



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

555

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 555

Twenty-third Infantry, D - E



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

504

Dallas Joshua

Co. *D* **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

SPS or Louis
Pale Lewis

Co. G. D., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796036	26	7797716
2	7796105	27	7780414
3	7796188	28	7791324
4	7796277	29	7791500
5	7796394	30	7791592
6	7781110	31	7797584
7	7796482	32	7791816
8	7796566	33	
9	7780652	34	
10	7796661	35	
11	7796712	36	
12	7796795	37	
13	7796872	38	
14	7796954	39	
15	7797035	40	
16	7797114	41	
17	7797202	42	
18	7797293	43	
19	7797432	44	
20	7781372	45	
21	7780168	46	
22	7797363	47	
23	7797457	48	
24	7797547	49	
25	7797632	50	

Book Mark:

See also

D

23

Mo.

James J. Dale

Det., Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 3, 1864*, drawn since \$ *33* ^{*33*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *2* ^{*54*} _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* _{*100*}; due \$ *190* _{*100*}

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp.*

Jan. 14 '65. Reduced

to Ranks Apr. 28 '65.

Veteran

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

J

23

Mo.

Levin J. Dale

Pr., Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Jan *24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. & 23*

Mo. old to spec order
no. 200 Sept. Current Sept
10 1864

Book mark: _____

Salbrook

10 | 23 | Mo.

Louis J. Dale
Plt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 27, 1864.*

Where Wm. Minnival, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran - Appointed corpl. Jan. 14/65. Reduced to ranks Apr. 28/65. By order Maj. J. H. Golly bondg.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy
(358c) Copyist

10

23

Mo.

Benois J. Hale
Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 27, 1864.**Where *St. Louis, Mo.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Veteran -**Appointed Corp.**Jan. 14/65 4th In-**stalment Bounty**due*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

M. M. Thompson
Copied.

James M. Bell
Co. A, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Autumn* *Jan 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. A.*

Remarks: *Co. A. Veteran*

Book mark: *100*

23

Mo.

Lewis J. Davis

Priv, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

(358)

Stalbrock

Copyin.

D

23

Mo.

Henry J. Bailey

(He)

, Co. G, 23rd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Ab. out*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Bridge*

Bro. Provost Guard since

July 16 1864 - 2nd + 3rd

has returned veteran Provost

Guard 100 - Veteran

Book mark:

Stolbrunn

D.

23

Mo.

Lewis Dale

Pr., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as private
in 1st Brig. 23rd Reg't
July 18/64 by order of
Gen. Canby. Second rolling
metallunals at Bonnyville
\$100 - 100*

Book, mark:

23

Mo.

James H. Smith

Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

Louis J. Dale

Prt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as
Det. Vol. Order 191 War
Department series 1863
Absent on Furlough
since April 14, 1864,

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

G

23

Mo.

Lewis Galt

Pri., Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christiana, Tenn., Mar. 30, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 27, 1864.

When mustered in

Mar. 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *60* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *344* ¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

*This man has been
paid 13¢ one month's
advance pay.*

Book mark:

(341)

J. M. Smith,

Copyist.

S.

23

Mo.

Lewis Hail

Capt, Co. *4*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christmas Eve, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 26*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 1862; drawn since \$ *49*^{*35*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*

of a mustment as

detached from service

of G. I. Co. War Dept

Series F, 1-3

Book mark:

20 | 23 | Mo.

Louis J. Dale

Cot., Co. 4, 29 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of re-enlistment
as Vet Vol
absent on furlough
since April 14, 1864.

Do appear on Roll

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyright

D

23

Mo.

Louis J. Dale

Port, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

Lewis J. Dale

Prt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

E

23

Mo.

Lewis J. Dale

Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Smith
Copper.

D

23

Mo.

Lewis J. Dale

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service on Little Pinery near Ralls, Mo. since Aug. 14", 63.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

L

23

Mo.

Lewis J. Dale

Cpt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D 23 Mo.

Levin, J. Dale

PA

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Rice

D

23

Mo.

Lewis J. Dale

Pt. Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 11*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

M. J. Ree

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Lewis / Dale

Rt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Returned from
missing in action
Jan 11/63*

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

(858)

Copyin.

L 23

Mo.

Lewis J. Dale

Plt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action
Pittsburg, Tenn. Apr.
6/62

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

G

23

Mo.

Louis J. Gell

Co., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Oct 1*, 186*2*

Station *Benton Barracks Mo*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Oct 10 1862*

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

Levin J. Dale

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action
Pittsburgh, Tenn. Apr 6
62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

L

23

Mo.

Lewis J. Dale
Pt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Missing in action
Pittsburgh, Tenn. Apr.
6/62

(Mustered in Nov. 30, 1861
at Chillicothe).

x added to list

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

23

Mo.

Louis Fale
Pie, Co. *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

at Pris. Captured *Apl. 6* at
Shiloh. Paroled *May 24* at *Macon*
Ga. Reported to *Genl Mitchel* at
Huntsville, Ala, *May 23, 62*. Now
at *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

McCreary
Copyist

23

Mo.

Louis (Duke)

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
April 6. 1862. Petersburg
Penn.

Book mark:

John Miller
Copyist.

25th Mo.

James C. Dyer
Co., 2nd, 23rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Remarks: Missing in action
April 6/62, Pittsburgh.
Absent.

Book mark: _____

A

23

Mo.

Lewis, C. Lewis

Pl, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C. Lewis*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James C. Dink

Det., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Det. C. Dink*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stephen
Copyist.

23

Mo.

Amie C. (2nd)
1st, Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

**Not dated*, *Jan 25*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Shelby Co*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. O. R. Feb 19/81
**Cor by Despatches Ex*

Dale Lewis J.

"G", Co.

23 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Grand Quarters - 3rd Div. 4th A.C.
In the Field Jan. Dec. 1862

Special Order
No. 172

Extract

Private Samuel Lewis Co. "G" 23rd Regt. Ia. Inf. is hereby
relieved from duty with Provost Guard and will report
to the Commanding Officer of his Regiment immediately

By Command of Colonel Wm. B. Hunter

Adjutant

1st Lt. Geo. A. S. F. Gould

Wm. B. Hunter

Colonel

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as Lewis J. Dale 6'4" 130 lbs

Adjutant General's Office.

July 28, 1861.

This is accepted as referring to *James J. Dale*

Co. *B*, 22 Reg't, *7th Me.*

and records will be corrected accordingly.

A. B. Davis

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Copied by

C. S. L. Office

*To Land of 1. Mar 15 '81
No. 542,430. to D. G. Aug '2.*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 132

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol. Page.
Lewis						Ex	1	24	
						12 1/2	1	29	
						" roll	23	1	
						" "	27		
Gal Lewis	1st Lt	26	Mo	2	1				

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died 1862, of

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 10/62

present Aug 30/62 9 weeks

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levi J. Dale, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mac Minnville Tenn

the 27th day of January 1861

Witness:

Chas. H. Morgan

Levi J. Dale

No 113

Levi J. Dale

Volunteered at Mac Minnville Tenn

January 27th 1861

By W. R. Simms Capt

23d Regiment of Miss Infy. Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ("G")

23d Reg't of Miss Infy. Vols

Discharged January 26th 1861

Former Enlistment

Private Co. E 23d Miss Infy. Vols
Enlisted Nov. 10th 1861 in Garrison Co. Mo
by Capt. Branchall 23d Miss Infy. Vols
Mustered Nov 21st 1861 at Rolla Mo
by Capt. A. A. Dehols 23d Miss Infy. Vols
Term Three Years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Return VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
ennessee



TOWN OF
McMinnville

I, *Lewis J. Dale* born in *Harold County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *27th* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Lewis J. Dale* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinnville Tenn*
this *27th* day of *January* 1864, } *Lewis J. Dale*
BEFORE *W. R. Simon Capt 23rd Mev. Infy. Regt.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Lewis J. Dale*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *dark* eyes, *light* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
nine inches high.

W. R. Simon Capt
23rd Regiment of *Mev. Infy.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
the *30th* day of *March* 1864, at *Christianiana Tenn* *23rd* Regiment of *the* *Infy* Volunteers, on

W. H. Becker Capt 9th Mev.
Artillery, McMinnville,
3rd Div 19th A. B.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis J. Dale desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Unmarried years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McMinnville Tenn
the 22nd day of January 1864
Witness:
L. J. Dale
L. J. Dale

No 44
Lewis J. Dale
Volunteered at McMinnville Tenn
January 21st 18 64,
By W. R. Simms Capt.
23rd Regiment of Me. Infy. Vols.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
23rd Reg't of Me. Infy. Vols
Discharged January 26th 1864.
Former Enlistment
Private Co "G" 23rd Me. Infy. Vols.
Enlisted Nov 10th 1861 in Harrison Co Me
by Capt. Randall. 23rd Me. Infy. Vols.
Mustered Nov 21st 1861 at the Mill Neck Me.
by Capt. J. A. Sebolt 23rd Me. Infy. Vols.
I am three years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

McMinnville

I, *Lewis J. Dale* born in *Heart county*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *27th* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Lewis J. Dale* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinnville, Tenn.*
this *27th* day of *January* 1864. *Lewis J. Dale*
BEFORE *W. R. Simms Capt. 2d Regt. Tenn. Inf.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Lewis J. Dale*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
nine inches high.

W. R. Simms Capt.

2d Regiment of *Tenn. Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *30th* day of *March* 1864, at *Christiania, Tenn.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"D"*

23d Regiment of *Tenn. Inf.* Volunteers, on

W. H. Eckel Capt. 9th V.S.C.
Ant. Com. of McMinnville,
3rd Div. 12th A. C.

506
Pale Reuben

Co *D*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789461	2	
3	7789530	27	
3	7789622	28	
4	7789722	29	
5	7789821	30	
6	7789935	31	
7	7790041	32	
8	7790141	33	
9	7790249	34	
10	7790712	35	
11	7781007	36	
12	7790298	37	
13	7790392	38	
14	7770475	39	
15	7790562	40	
16	7790642	41	
17	7790723	42	
18	7790805	43	
19	7790897	44	
20	7790997	45	
21	7791090	46	
22	7791231	47	
23	7791694	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

23

Mo.

Richard Neal
Corp, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Sep 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

April 22, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Willed in full
of Atlanta, Ga. Aug 27,
1864

Book mark:

(261)

J. H. Murphy Copied

S

23

Mo.

Seaborn Hale

C. H., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Seaborn Hale*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Eastville*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in action
Aug 27 1864*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Seaborn Hale

23

Mo.

John Lake
Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Aug 21*, 1861.*Where *Engleville* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John A. ...
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *as above*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1861.*

Where *California*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Leadrest

Copied

23

Mo.

*Paul J. L.**Calk*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. L.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.*Where *Calk*.*Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James L. Loh
Sept, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Loh*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 186*1*.*

Where *Easton*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John J. ...
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *John J. ...*, 186².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186¹.*

Where *Eagleville*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

Reuben Dale

Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1863 *

Where Edgemoor *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

D

23

Mo.

Reuben Dale

Capt Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service since 27 of June 1863.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

D

23

Mo.

Reuben Dale

Corp, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month: March*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Boyd

Copyist.

D.

23

Mo.

Amber Ball

Capt, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

*Ruben Dale**Corp*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186 *1*.*Where *Eagleville*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forD^y Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

2

23

Mo.

Braden Dale

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf. ^{11th, 13th}

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Wright

D

23

Mo.

Guben Dale
Corp., Co. D, 4th Battalion
23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec. 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since October
13, 1862.

Book mark :

D. A. Smith

D

23

Mo.

Bullen Dale

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged prisoners of war; absent without leave.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

Cluben Dale

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner
of war.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Boyd

Copyist

R 23 1111
Ruben Hale
Capt. Co. R, 23 Reg't Inf'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in
Action at Shiloh,
Tenn. April 6th
1862.

(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861
at B. Barracks.)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

added by [unclear]

E. B. Heumler

D 23

Mo.

Ruben Dale
4th Capt. Co. D, 23rd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eaglehill, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Ad
Shiloh Tennessee
April 6th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

W | 23 | Mo.
Ruben Dale
Corpl., Co W, 23 Regt Mo. Infy
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner
in the battle of Pittsburg
Tenn. April 6th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter
(558c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Reuben Dale
Sergt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan and Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Earleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Reuben Hale
4th Reg't, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

E. H. Hunter

Copyist

23

Mo.

Per. Henry H. H. H.
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on



Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 24 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*Where *Eagleville Mo.**Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W

23

Mo.

Reuben Hale
Priv., Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Not dated Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company D, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of the date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

by Alfathor &

E H Hunter

(256)

Copy

Dale Reuben
- Corp /
Priv, Co. "D", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Reubin</i>						<i>BS Role</i>	<i>12</i>			
						<i>" "</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>2m</i>		
<i>Dale Reuben</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Ms</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>D</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

P.L. rept Huntley Ala May 29/62 thence to Nashville, Cairo HBSMs

Admitted to Hospital at *Present BS Ms July 31/62*

where he died " " , 186 , of *Aug 30 "*

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at *BSMs July 10*, 186 .

Copied by *JMP*

FINAL STATEMENT

Pr
11/10
2nd Cavalry

Reg't of 2nd Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 7, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landowners must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 5 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUG 1864

I certify, on honor, that Reuben Dale a Corps of
Captain John M. Moore Company (D) of the 23^d Regiment of Infantry
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Warren Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 26 years; 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Englewood Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Reuben Bunch, on the 21st day
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the present war, to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action
Killed on the 7th day of August 1864

The said Reuben Dale was last paid by Paymaster
Bulger to include the 31st day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 13 28 dollars, since the 31st day of September,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Reuben Dale was killed
on the 7th day of August 1864 _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Atlanta Georgia, this 12th day
of September, 1864.

John M. Moore
Captain
Commanding Company.

3264.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Abraham Dale*

late of Company (E), *23rd*

Regiment of *Mex* *Vol. Inf.* who died

at *Near Santa Fe*

the *9th* day of *August* 1864.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

late of
 Captain *John W. Moore* Company (D.), of the *23rd*
 Regiment *Miss. Vol. Inf.* was enlisted by *Capt. Wm*
R. Robinson on the *24th* day of *August* 186*1*,
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Brevard, Fla.*
 in the State of *Florida* is *Twenty* years of age
Five feet *11 3/4* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*.
 died in *the field* at *Near Atlanta Georgia*
 on the *Seventh* day of *August* 186*4*.
 Cause of death *By Muzzle Ball from the*
Enemy

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Corpe
Reuben Dale deceased, and are in
~~store at~~ here abandoned on the table for want of room
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Allan G. Cochrane
Sept 10th 1864

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 54th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Decision of Judge Advocate
Spale appm

Thos Adams
Prvt
Capt

Head Qrs. Dis P.
Judge Advocate
Nalla Mo Sept 12th 1865

If specification in the
case is essentially
correct, it does not
show whether the offence
was committed during the present
war or during the Mexican
war. It must state the time
when the act was done so as
to enable the Court to judge
if the prosecution is barred
by the 88th article of War.

It recd does not show
by what authority the Recorder
acted or that he was sworn
as a person by whom the
Court was sworn. The sentence
is therefore inoperative and void.

Wm. D. Capt &
Judge Advocate
Co. Nalla

Capt. P. Adams
Camp 1 miles Nalla Sept 12th

Proceeding of Field Court
Martial - in the case
of Capt. Robert D. Ad
Co. 23rd Me Inf

Respectfully referred to the
Hon. Thos. Adams
Camp 1 mile Nalla
Sept 12th 1865

T. Adams

Proceedings of Field Court martial which
Commenced at Camp Benton Rolla Mo Aug^t 25/63
by virtue of the following order

Recd Dr: Post Rolla Aug^t 25/63

Special order

M 123 In accordance with Public L^t No
116 Section 7. Genl order M 91 war Dept dated July
29th 1862 Maj McCullough 23rd Mo vol Regt is hereby
authorized to summon all enlisted men in the 23rd Mo
vol who shall commit offenses amenable to a
Regimental Court martial provided that the
punishment in such cases be limited to that
authorized to be inflicted by a Regimental Court martial

By order Brig Genl,

Thos A Davis

I Lewis Capt 23rd Mo vol

Camp Benton August 25th 1863

The Court met August 25th 1863 pursuant to the foregoing
order Present Maj McCullough Genl in ch of the Court
The Court then proceeded to the trial of Bradford Rubin
Dale Co. S. 23rd Mo vol who was called before the
Court and having heard the order read appointing
was asked if he had any objections to the Court
the accused having no objections the Court was
then duly sworn in his presence

Charge (nd) Specification against Capt Rubin Dale
Co. S. 23rd Mo vol. Charge absent without leave

Specification In this that Capt Rubin Dale Co. S. 23rd Mo
vol - did remain absent without leave after the
expiration of his furlough for seven days
this at Rolla Mo

John W. Merr

Capt Comd Co S. 23rd Mo vol

To what Charge and Specification the accused
pleads as follows

To the Specification Guilty

To the Charge Guilty

Finding of the Court
of the Specification Guilty
of the Charge Guilty

And the Court do therefore sentence him the
said Corp. Ruter. Dool. Co. D. 23rd Nov. 24th to forfeit
to the United States Government five Dollars (\$5) of
one month pay

G. R. Waters
Recorder

John F. Underwood
May 27th 1864

507
Dallas Joshua

Co *L*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7789460	* 7791673
2 7789553	27
3 7789646	28
4 7789745	29
5 7789842	30
6 7789948	31
7 7790054	32
8 7790152	33
9 7790259	34
10 7790323	35
11 7790416	36
12 7790497	37
13 7790584	38
14 7790665	39
15 7790748	40
16 7790875	41
17 7781571	42
18 7781576	43
19 7790915	44
20 7791015	45
21 7791108	46
22 7791192	47
23 7791297	48

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

Joseph Dallas
1st Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
near Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1862; drawn since \$ *24*^{*13*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$47.34 Stop \$17.34*

one gun and equip-
ments to \$30. paid by
Col. Myers & under of
A. A. St. Louis for
resting him as a

Book mark:

M. H. Murphy

APR 16

7791673

1891

Resenter was acquitted
by Court martial

23

Mo.

John S. Allen
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*Where *English*.*Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in
at expiration of term of
service*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. A. direct

Copied.

23

Mo.

John J. Adams

John J. Adams, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Edgemoor*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *47.34 Stoppage*
\$17.34 for Gun & Equip
ment \$30.00 paid by Co
Quartermaster \$1
Quartermaster \$1 for arms &
ammunition

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

Joshua Dallas,

Dr, Co. *D*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb. 3*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Oct. 27*, 186*3*.

Where *on the march*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*17.34 stoppage
for arms lost
- reported on previous
returns as deserter Nov. 30,
1863, having been left
(found)*

Book mark: _____

D. M. West

APR. 16

7781576

1891 *

by the train while going
through Illinois en
route to Louisville. He
was sent to the Reg-
iment, arriving at
McMinnville, Tenn.

Jan'y 22" 1864 a reward
of \$300 collared has been
paid for him.

23

Mo.

John A. Salas
Sergeant, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2nd*, 1861.*Where *Engleth*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *47.34 St. pay. 17.24*

for gun and equipment
3000 paid by Col. Myers
Quartermaster St. Louis
St. for assisting as deserter

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied

23

Mo.

John S. Allen
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August*, 1861.*

Where *Cadwell*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *47.34 Stoppage 1734*
for Gun and Cartridges
3 mos. Paid for Gun
Quartermaster St. Louis
Mo. for assisting in muster
and returning unit to combat

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Johnathan
Johnathan, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Johnathan*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.*Where *Cashville*.*Period *2* years.*

Present or absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty in camp of*
Genl. Sherman 1734 St. Louis
for Gun and Company 120
St. Louis St. Louis Paid by
Genl. Sherman 1734 St. Louis
in arrears of

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

APR 16

7730915

"1891"

+ 2. Name a person in Col
umn of name. Person
with line drawn thro it

23 Mo.

Joshua Dallas

Bvt. Co. 2, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov. 30, 1863.

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Deserted during transportation of the Regt through Illinois. #1734 at stoppage for Ore. and Ore stores stolen.

Book mark:

J. runs to sink

John L. Latham
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2nd, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.*

Where Cape Cod

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$100 for _____

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Remarks. *Sept 17. 31 E. Edge on
Gun beyond Cartage
Box. Still as for the
Beyond a little bit
Box & Gun & long. That
is the Hawk and*

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c)

Copyright

APR. 16

7790875

1891

can't

23

Mo.

J. M. S. Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186 *1*.*Where *Cagwell*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent without leave since Oct 27*
186 3

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c)

Copied

D

23

Mo.

Joshua Dallas

Art., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Beaumont* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lab Boyd

Copyright.

D

23

Mo.

Joshua Dallas

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June 1*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Eagleville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

2

23

Mo.

Joshua Dallas

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

Joshua Dallas
Ent., Co. *D*, 23rd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(55)

W. A. Boyd

Copyist.

*Joshua Dallas**Priv.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feb'y*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*Where *Georgetown* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

22

23

Mo.

Joshua Dallas

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1862.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 27 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Exchanged prisoner
of war; Absent without
leave.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Boyd

Copyist.

23

23

Mo.

Joshua Dallas

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20 et., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled prisoner
of war.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Boyd

Copyist.

20

23

Mo.

Louisa Davis

4th. 13th. 1861
Det., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

India Dacus
Port, Co. *D*, ^{4th. Battalion} 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec. 31*, 186*2*Station *Benton Barracks. Mo.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since October 16
1862.

Book mark:

F. A. Higgins

R 23 Mo.

Joshua Dallas
Pvt. Co. D, 23rd Reg't Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Missing in Action
Shiloh Tenn. (prisoner)
1862.

(Mustered in Sep. 22 at
B. Barracks.)

Added in 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

23

Mo.

D
Joshua Dallas
Put., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861*Where *Eagleville, Mo.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in Act.*
Shiloh, Tennessee
April 6th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. H. Heurder

Copied.

23

Mo.

D
Joshua Wallas
Put., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.*Where *Eagleville, Mo.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner in*
the battle of Pittsburg
Tenn. April 6th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. H. Hunter

Copied.

23

Mo.

D.
Joshua Dallas
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan and Feb.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.*Where *Eagleville, Mo.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

E. M. Hunter

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Joshua Dallas
Put., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Nov and Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Bagleyville Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Joshua Ballou
Put, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 24 to 10001*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*Where *Eagleville, Mo.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. H. Heister

Copied.

23

Mo.

John Dallas
Plt., Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated *Sept. 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Cor. by Alfachus Ex
E. H. Harriter

(256c)

Copyright.

Dallas, Joshua

—, Co. D,

23

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion /

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Record.

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Enrolled as Joshua Dallas Pub. Co. "D" 23rd
Mr. Vale

Pen Case 434-244 + B. S. R. Bond Box 6 Bond Jan Dec 16 29

Courty. Genl. Case. Ret'd (Frederick) 14, 1896

Convey. Genl. Case Att'd February 11, 1886
J. And. Case 2nd. Apr 2/86 Copied by C.T.H. 2/6/86 -
E.M.A. 4/6/86

Lieutenant General's Office,

187

This is accepted as referring to

Bag's

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
✓ Dallas						B.B. Roll	20	1		
						" "	14	-		
Dallas Jackson	P.	23	W	2	D	B.B. Roll	1	80		
						Ex	1	94		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn April 6*, 186², confined at Richmond, Va., *186*,
replied Huntsville Ala May 19/62, thence to Nashville, Cairo & B.B. Mo.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186², of _____
 where he died _____, 186², of _____

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala May 28*, 186², reported at *Camp Parole, Mo.*, 186², *B.B. Mo. date not given*

Name appears on roll B.B. Mo. Aug 30/62 present further
July Copied by W.B. (over)

Descent

1 2 3 4 5

1 A

No. 37.

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., December 22 1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to

P. Mitchell the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at

Chicago Illinois to *M. A. Kean Capt.*

& Chas. May 11th 1863 of *Joshua Darrin*

Private *Co D*

55th Regiment

Mitchell & family a, deserters from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. Myers
Calvaque
by your Obedient
Ague

To

I have notified the Company
Commander of the above named.

Joshua Waller

Joseph J. Gallus Esq 23rd Mo. Col,
Mr. Holmes

Reg Return Feb'y 1864 reports him
Returned from desertion Feb'y 2/64 at Mc Minn
C. Co. Tenn

Remarks on Muster & Des List of deserters, show
him Deserta Oct. 27/63 on the march
-- returned to his Co Jan'y 22/64 as a deserter
but from the information which I have got he
should not have been considered a deserter
for he was accidentally left, and he then reported
the next morning to the Dep Master transportation
to his regt, who sent him as a deserter, and
received the twenty dollars reward for arresting
him, which I think is unjust and should
not be paid.

(Signed) John W. Moore
Capt of Co

Joshua Dallas,
Co. D. 23rd Mo

Mr Gibson

Can you furnish
evidence of date of
arrest

Reward was paid
Dec 22/63 at St Louis

Room 154

Aug 16/87

EWB

[Faint signature]

Adjutant General's Office,

ENROLLMENT DIVISION.

Aug. 25th, 1887.

Case of Joshua Dallas
Co. D. 23rd Regt. Mo. Vol.

Mr. Douglas:

He deserted Oct. 27th, 1863,
at Salem, Ill.

was arrested Dec. 7th, 1863,
at Salem, Ill.
by Pro. Mar. 11th Dist. Ill.

Delivered Dec. 9th, 1863,
at Schopfield Bks. St. Louis, Mo.
Reward: \$30.

Expenses: —

Stoppage and Remarks: "Arrested
by R. R. Whitlock."

B

Respectfully,

Wm. C. Deores,
In charge of Division.

508
Dallas Thomas

Co *L*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789459	26
2	7789554	27
3	7789647	28
4	7789746	29
5	7789898	30
6	7791693	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

S. J. Hall
S. J. Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
San Antonio, Tex. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Nov. 31*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed at San Antonio, Apr. 7/62.*

(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861 at B. Barracks.)

Added by...

Book mark:.....

W. H. Murphy
Copyist

D

23

Mo.

Thomas Dallas
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in the bat-
tle of Pittsburg Tenn.
April 6th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358c)

Copyid.

23

Mo.

Thomas Dallas

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Edgelyville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

23

Mo.

Thomas Dallas
Put, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleview, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

23

Mo.

*Thomas Dallas**Priv.*

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 24 to Nov. 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*Where *Eagleville, Mo.**Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(356r)

Copied.

23

Mo.

Thomas Kallas
Priv., Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Not dated Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company D, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Co. by Alf Fisher &c.

E. H. Hunter

Dallas Thomas

Priv, Co. *D*, *28* Reg't *Vol Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oh. "D" 854

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1
of Company
Regiment of
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

D

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: _____

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: _____ State: _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of

late of Company (),

Regiment of

who died

at

the

day of

186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain James H. Brown late of
 Regiment 1st Company (1), of the
 was enlisted by James H. Brown
 on the 1 day of Jan 1867,
 to serve three years; he was born in
 in the State of Ill is 27 years of age,
5 feet 10 inches high, fair complexion,
blue hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer, eyes,
 died in Ill at the 1 day of Jan 1867,
 Cause of death illness

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cup.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	No	Specie	Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of James H. Brown deceased, and are in
 store at Ill
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

509
Daniel John G

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Daniel John G	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: /

See also

510
+ Daniel Andrew J

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17791936	26
17792031	27
17792121	28
17792220	29
17792321	30
17792448	31
17793853	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

....., Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark:

19

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Hannal
Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in
Action, Pittsburg
Semi. Apr. 6, 1862

Book mark:

11111 Discharged June 25/62
by reason of phthisis & chronic diarrhea
W. S. A. R.

C. E. McLaughlin

(255)

Copyist.

29

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Daniel
Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in Action Pittsburg, Tenn.
April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Maher

29

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Daniel

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waher

29

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Daniel
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

D

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Daniel

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22. to Nov. 1, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

A

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Daniel

Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3,* 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Maher

Daniel, Andrew J.
Pvt., Co. "E", 38 Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dec 11/7

49

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Arthur J. Daniel

a private Co. E

Trans. 3rd Regt of Inf. 1st Div.

Disch. Cert. Recd. 12.16.77

COMPARED WITH

ARMY REG. 118 01

REG. S

Entd.

Recd. at A. G. O. 11/16/77

outside to 2-11-77

11/16/77

11/16/77

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Official Surgeon
Montgomery
23rd
Private Arthur J. Daniel

of Captain

Company, C & of the *Twelfth* *Miss* Regiment of United States

was enlisted by *at* of

Regiment of *1st* *at*

on the *20th* day of *Aug*, 186*7*, to serve *3* years; he was born

in *Montgomery* in the State of *Ala* is *6*

years of age, *6* feet *1* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,

dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Arthur J. Daniel* of
Captain *Montgomery* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 133 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

At this V. L. Smith Drank

W. A. L.
Adj. Surg.

DISCHARGED, this *20th* day of *Aug*, 186*7*, at *Montgomery*

[Signature]

Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

(Record continued.)

Copy 1/2

Furloughed _____, 186 _____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186 _____;
deserted _____, 186 _____;

Adjutant General's Office.

187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant Adjutant Genl.

Land case #46,000. Rec'd P. S. R. D. Case 30. Rel'd Dec 2, 89
Pen case off 481. 148. Rec'd July 27, 89. Rel'd Sep 3/89
to 445.172371 rel'd Apr 5/91
Pen. to Med. Sec. Jan'y 5/91

Copied by 187562

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Daniel Andrews, J.	P.	25	Ms	—	E	Eu	1	94		

Captured at Shiloh River April 6, 186 ⁷, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____, of _____, 186 _____, where he died

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 28, 186 ⁷; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 _____.

Copied by W.H.

x 511
Daniel Charles F.

Co *E*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791937	26
2	7792033	27
3	7792122	28
4	7792222	29
5	7792317	30
6	7792401	31
7	7792493	32
8	7792586	33
9	7792679	34
10	7792765	35
11	7792849	36
12	7792932	37
13	7793014	38
14	7793098	39
15	7793177	40
16	7793255	41
17	7793341	42
18	7793431	43
19	7793513	44
20	7793597	45
21	7793703	46
22	7793796	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

John F. Smith
 _____, Co. _____, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated _____.

11/1/63, _____, 186____.

Muster-out to date _____, 186____.

Last paid to _____, 186____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$ _____ ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ⁷/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Charles B. Smith

1st, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entered in presence of
Commissioner of Indian Affairs
place not known*

Book mark:

R. Smith

John H. Smith

John H. Smith, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: *He has been sick since he left
the army.*

Book mark: _____

Charles T. Daniel

Prk, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *100*

Book mark:

100

S.

23

Mo.

Charles C. Daniel,
Prvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at General*
Hospital at Murfrees-
boro, Tenn. since April
19, 1864.

Book mark:

Harmon

S.

23

Mo.

Charles F. James,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharin.

I.

23

Mo.

Charles Daniel,
Prt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

29.

23

Mo.

Charles C. Daniel,
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep 21 Oct, 1863
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri.

20.

23

Mo.

Charles F. Daniel,

Pvt.

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Aug, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

29.

23

Mo.

Charles F. Smith,
Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll
for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$'-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharin

(825)

Copyright

D

23

Mo.

Charles F. Daniel
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist.

A

23

Mo.

Charles J. Daniel
Sgt, Co. E., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. M. Langdon
(550) (551)

L

23

Mo.

Charles F. Daniel

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyist

10

23

Mo.

Charles S. Daniel

Sri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin

10

23

Mo.

Charles F. Daniel

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(358) Copyist

B

23

Mo.

Charles F. Daniel
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist

18

23

Mo.

Charles F. Dannaal

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

A

23

Mo.

Charles F. Daniel

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick.

Book mark:

Maher

29

23

Mo.

Charles F. Daniel

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

29

23

Mo.

Charles F. Daniel.

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

29

23

Mo.

Charles F. Daniel
Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 22, to Nov. 1*, 1861.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moaher

A

23

Mo.

Charles F. Daniel

Pri., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3*, 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

.....

512
Daniel James R.

Co A-E 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779965-	26
2	7779971	27
3	7793016	28
4	7793100	29
5	7793179	30
6	7793257	31
7	7793343	32
8	7793432	33
9	7793514	34
10	7793598	35
11	7793659	36
12	7793749	37
13	7780213	38
14	7783895-	39
15	7783995-	40
16	7784080	41
17	7793884	42
18	7784186	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

23 Mo.
James K. Daniels
Cvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Louisville, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 38⁸⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 1⁰²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Recruit

car by Alfalfa &c.

Book mark:

Beck

23

Mo.

James D. ...
 Co. ..., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 1st, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date ..., 186*1*.

Last paid to *April 1st*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 1st*, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *24*^{*1*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*^{*1*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*1*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *100*^{*1*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *... ...*

... ...

... ...

Book mark: ...

20

23

Mo.

James R Daniel

Bot . Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 20*, 186*3*.*

Where *Bt B' Co Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Meek

James R. Daniel

Pvt Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 20*, 1863.*

Where *Green B'n. Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10

23

Mo.

James P Daniel

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 20, 1863.*

Where Penn Bks Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Attest

L

23

Mo.

James B. Daniel

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. B. Daniel

D

23

Mo.

James Q. Daniel
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks :

Book mark :

(3426)

O Leary

Copyist.

23

Mo.

James H. Smith

Sub., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James H. Smith

Smith, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James R. Daniel

Regt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *for 2 months*

Book mark:

W. H. Menden

D.

23

Mo.

James P. Danick,
Prt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. April*, 1864
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri

L.

23

Mo.

James R. Daniel,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 1st*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q.

23

Mo.

James Daniel,
Pt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

29

23

Mo.

Lanceo Daniel
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

20

23

Mo.

James Daniel,

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin

D.

23

Mo.

James Daniel,
B. L. Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in Apr*

28/63 at Benton Bks

Book mark:

Harri.

James P. ...
Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Apr 20, 1863,

Where born ...

Age 21 years; occupation ...

When enlisted Apr 20, 1863.

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Apr 20, 1863

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 21 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

23

Mo.

James R. Stewart

Appears with rank of *Sergeant* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sept 20, 186*3*,

Where born *St. Louis, Missouri*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 20*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Union Barracks*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *1*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart

Daniel, James R

- , Co. "C", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *James R. Daniel* age, *21 years* occupation, *Farmer*
born in *Harrison Co. Mo.* presented by *St. S. A. Thomas Co. E. 33rd Mo. Vols.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes.*
When, and of what disease? *Febris Intermittens - 3 years ago.*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no.*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no.*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no.*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no.*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *Moderate* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no.*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no.*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no.*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good.

REMARKS.

Superior & Inferior Extremities large & well developed. Has no Tumours or cicatrized legs. No Rupture or Hernia. Able bodied and will make a good soldier. Examined in accordance with paragraph No. 1267. 3rd Revised Regulations 1861.

F. J. Cluthardt.

Date, *April 26th 1863.*

Place, *Hospital 33rd Mo. Vols. St Louis Mo.*

Surgeon 33rd Mo. Vols
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R. Daniel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty nine years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bethesda, Md.
The 20 day of April 1863
Witness: Edw. Smith Edward A. Hoffman

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

*This Recruit was enlisted for
the 23rd Regt Mo Vols and
is assigned to Co 'E' of same Regt
Thos J M Clure Lt 23rd Mo
& adjt to D R Co Mo Vols*

No. _____

James R. Daniel
Volunteered at Benton Bks Mo
April 20th 1863
By Thos J M Clure
23 Regiment of Mo Inf

23 Mo
Co E.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James B. Daniel* born in *Kanawha*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *April* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James B. Daniel* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*
this *27th* day of *April* 1863
Before *W. L. E. Brownville Col. & Co.*

James B. Daniel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. McIntosh
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five feet Ten* inches
high.

Thos M. Elmer Lieut

Twenty Third Regiment of Missouri Light Volunteers, and

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

Attest
G. D. R. M. W.

x ⁵¹³ Daniel John G
Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7792001	26	32907675
2	7792034	27	34538220
3	7792124	28	34535343
4	7792224	29	36708560
5	7792319	30	
6	7792447	31	
7	7792535	32	
8	7780993	33	
9	7792631	34	
10	7780601	35	
11	7792680	36	
12	7792767	37	
13	7792850	38	
14	7792933	39	
15	7793015	40	
16	7793099	41	
17	7793178	42	
18	7793256	43	
19	7793342	44	
20	7793433	45	
21	7793512	46	
22	7793596	47	
23	7793705	48	
24	7793790	49	
25	Claim #11	50	

Book Mark

Claim #11

See also

2 | 23 | Mo

John G. Daniel

, Co. E, 23rd Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: Claim no. 11.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, October 9, 1868.

Correct records of Benton
Barracks to show him cap-
tured at Shiloh Tenn.
April 6. 1862. and delivered
on parole at Montgomery
Ala. May 28. 1862. Exchanged
September 21. 1862.

W. S. Allen

....., Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 11, 1864.

Last paid to April 11, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 11, 1864; drawn since \$ 25 ²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John G. Hamill
 Priv. Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862, Lost. Apr 6 '2
 Hildoh Tenn. Missing
 in action.

Dec 1862. Given Dec 30 '62
 Benton Ark. Returned
 from missing in action.
 Absent without leave in
 Harrison Co Mo since

Dec 12 '62.

Aug 1863. on duty detailed
 as Co cook.

Sept 1863 absent on furlough.
 Harrison Co Mo. Sept.

16 '63.

Sept 1864, Lost. Sept 22 '64
 Atlanta, Ga. Exchanged.

Book mark:

Shannon

27 | 33 | 1862

John Daniel
Co. E 3 - 3 Regt 1st Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Sept 7 - Oct, 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave
since July 18 '62

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 20, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.— R. and P.

Book mark :

E. M. Moore

22 1 23 Mo
John G. Daniel
Pvt Co E 23 Reg Mo Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for date of July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks. Absent without
leave since July 16/62

Book mark:

Co Johnson

23

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Smith, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 14 Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Arrested with prisoner after
expiration of term of service. Date and
place not known.*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John J. Smith

John J. Smith, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John J. Smith

Reg't, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *True & correct*

Book mark:

Attest

A.

23

Mo.

John G. Daniel,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin.

al.

23

Mo.

John G. Daniel,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.* 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

a.

23

Mo.

John Calamiel,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.

23

Mo.

John P. Daniel
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharin

al.

23

Mo.

John T. Daniel,
Pvt.

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

D.

23

Mo.

John V. Daniel,
Prt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sharin.

A

23

Mo.

John G. Daniel
Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyist.

L

23

Mo.

John G. Daniel

Bu, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(750)

Copyist.

7 | 23 | Mo.

John G. Daniel

Pr., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(358) Copyist.

R

23

Mo.

John D. Daniel
Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Exchanged from*
Parole.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Lumbkin
(358) *Copyist.*

23

Mo.

John P. Daniel
 Co. E 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept Oct*, 1862

Station *Benton Barracks*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left without*
leave since July 1st
and has not

Book mark:

R

23

Mo.

John S. Daniel

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action, Pitts-
burg Tenn. Apr. 6 A.D.
1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(355)

Copyist

21

23

Mo.

John G. Emile

B. Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Spent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Spent**Leave since July 10, 62**at Pres. Captured Apl. 6. 62 at**Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon**Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at**Huntsville, Ala, May 23, 62. Now**at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

R

23

Mo.

John S. Daniel

3rd, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at
Bitterburg Landing Tenn.
April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

A. C. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist

23

Mo.

John V. Hannal

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action
Pittsburg Bend, Apr. 6,
1862.

Book mark:

O. E. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist

Q

23

Mo.

John G. Daniel
Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Missing in action. Pittsburg, Tenn.
April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Maher

23

23

Mo.

John G. Daniel

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

A

23

Mo.

John G. Daniel

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moaher

Q

23

Mo.

John G. Daniel

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

9

23

Mo.

John G. Daniels

Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3.*, 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

D

23

Mo.

John G Daniel

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Cass Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3^d, 1861.

Where Bethany Mo

By whom Capt Montgomery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Daniel John G.

Priv, Co. "E", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
						B. B. Roll	12			
						" "	23	35		
Daniel John G.	40	98	Mo	—	6	Ex	1	94		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862,
upto Shiloh Ala May 29/62, thence to Nashville, Tenn & B. B. Roll

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 10, 1862

on roll dated July 31/62 - abs. without leave since July 16/62

" " Aug 30 " " " " Copied by B. B. Roll " 15 "

Claim No 11-23 Mo,

514 or Sydney
Daniel Sidney

Co A-E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779970	26
2	7793017	27
3	7793101	28
4	7793180	29
5	7793258	30
6	7793344	31
7	7793434	32
8	7793515	33
9	7793599	34
10	7793657	35
11	7793748	36
12	7780212	37
13	7783894	38
14	7783994	39
15	7784079	40
16	7793883	41
17	7784210	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

23

Mo.

William Daniel

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar 4th 1863, July 16, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *23* ^{*41*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Died at Fintley*
Hospital Washington D.C.
June 28th 65

Book mark: _____

23

Mo.

Samuel Smith
Smith, Co. *1st*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *12* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 1st 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *April 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *April 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 1st 1864*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. 1st 2d Reg't*

Infantry in front of Vicksburg, Miss.

Discharged there Sept.

Book mark:

R. Menden

20

23

Mo.

Sidney Daniel

Pos. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 20, 1863.*Where Benton Bks Mo.*Period 3 years.*Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 forRemarks: Dick in Gen.Hosp.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Side at Wash'n D.C.June 28 '65 V.L. & H.R.

(358c)

Beck

Copyist.

H.

23

Mo.

Sidney Hamel

Cot, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 20*, 1865.*

Where *Benn Bks Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for ord. loss*
25 cl.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10

23

Mo:

Sidney Daniel

Pos, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 20*, 186*3*.*

Where *Bena Bks Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for ord loss*
25 ct

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

Sidney Daniel
Bvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: stoppage for
one screw driver
and one tompon
25 cts.

Book mark :

O'Leary

0

23

Mo.

Butney Samuel

Butney, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for one horse driven
on Company 25 cents.*

Book mark:

R. Butney

John Smith
....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Stop for one month leave*
and 500 per month

Book mark:

Set up Smith

Set up, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Set up in hospital since*
July 24 - from hospital

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Sydney Daniel

2nd, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *for 90 days*

Book mark:

W. B. Martin

20

23

Mo.

Sydney Daniel,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll
for Mar. 1 April, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin

al.

23

Mo.

Hyman Daniel

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 & 10* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Therese

20

23

Mo.

Sydney Daniel,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.

23

Mo.

Sydney Daniel,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwin

Ch.

23

Mo.

Samuel Daniel

72, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri

al.

23

Mo.

Sydney Daniel,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in at*

Burlington Bk

Book mark:

Harmon

L. J.

23

Mo.

* *Samuel H. H. H.*

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

_____, *April*, 186 *2*,

Where born *Union, Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 20*, 186 *2*.

Where enlisted *Beuten, Pa.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Light*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Dark*; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in *April 20*, 186 *2*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *21* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: _____

* *Also appears "Samuel H. H."*

Book mark: _____

Daniels, Sidney

P, Co. A, 23 Reg't Inf

18

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	2	Final Statements	2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Diary Daniel
Priv. Co. A. 23rd Me. Vol
Died June 28th 1865

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Sidney Daniel

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

8115.

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

Infantry Co. A. 23^d Me^o Vol

Residence before enlistment . . .

Bethany Harrison Co Me^o

Conjugal condition, (and if married,

Single

the residence of the widow) . . .

Cause of death

Measles

Age of the deceased

(20) Twenty Years

Nativity

Massachusetts

References and remarks

*Thomas Daniel
Bethany Harrison Co. Me^o*

Date of death and burial

Died June 28. 1865.

, 186 .

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Adj Genl Hq

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. L. Thomas

Surgeon U. S.

In Charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

*Finley Genl Hospital
Washington D.C.*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE. 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next master roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE. 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE. 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE. 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Sidney Daniel

Late of Company "A."

28th Reg't of *Missouri*

Volunteers, who died at *Wiley's Genl Hospital*
Washington D.C.
on the *28th* day of *June* 186*6*.

Inventory of the effects of Sidney Daniel late
 a Private of Captain Leif J. Gornichail Company "4" of
 the 23^d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Recruit at Benton Bks Mc in the State of Missouri on
 the 20th day of April 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Recruit on the 28th day of April 1863, at Benton Bks Mc
 in Company "A", 23^d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Harrison County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
 high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Finley U.S. Genl Hospital at
Washington D.C. on the 28th day of June 1863, by
 reason of Measles

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trousers	1	Postage Stamps	1
Pocket Knife	1	Pairs <u>Cups</u>	2	<u>Confederate Scrip</u>	<u>\$50.00</u>
Buttons <u>Buttons</u>	2	Pairs cotton drawers	1	<u>Pocket Book</u>	1
Spool Silk	1	Flannel shirts	2	<u>Medal</u>	1
Buttons <u>Buttons</u>	2	Cotton shirts <u>Speller</u>	1	<u>Penny</u>	1
Buttons <u>Buttons</u>	1	Pairs boots <u>Canteen</u>	1		
Buttons <u>Buttons</u>	8	Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1		
Buttons <u>Buttons</u>	1	Blankets <u>Cotton</u>	1		
Buttons <u>Buttons</u>	1	Haversacks	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private

Sidney Daniel, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of the Chaplain Finley Genl Hospital
Washington D.C. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

Finley Genl Hospital
June 28th 1863

A. G. O., No. 134.]

Commanding the Company.

Hospital

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

JUL 3 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUG 1865

The effect of the act is to make the act of the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

Sidney Daniel
23rd Reg't of Missouri
Co. H
VOLUNTEERS.
Did June 28 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Ad. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

P213

Finley W. A. Hospital
Washington D.C.
June 28 1865

This man's descriptive list has the following remarks: Bounty paid (\$25) Twenty five dollars, Bounty due (\$75.00) Twenty five dollars - Stake for 10 undershoe driver and 41 one Tompon lost (25) Twenty five cents.

A. L. Hancock
Surgeon U. S. Army

I certify, on honor, that Sidney Daniel, a Sergeant of
 Captain John Michael Company A of the 23rd Regiment of Infantry
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Harrison Co State
 of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
 and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 20th day of April, 1862, at Benton Bk Co Mo
 by Lieut M. Blue, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
 the service of the United States on the 28th day of April, 1862, at
Benton Bk Co Mo, by Lieutenant M. Blue; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death from Malaria in Military Hosp.

The said Sidney Daniel was last paid by Paymaster
Maj William J. A., to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and
 has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
 amounting to Forty Nine ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
 authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
 for other stoppages, viz: _____

(1) one Saddle driver &c. (1) one Tompion lost 25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
 He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
 _____; and he has been **Subsisted** for **Traveling** to his
 place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **Sutler**, _____ dollars.
 He is indebted to _____, **Laundress**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Single Genl Hospital Washington Dc, this 28th day
 of June, 1865.

J. L. Parcross
Surgeon U.S.A.
 Commanding Company
Hospital

Admitted to this Hospital June 5th 1865 Died June 28th 1865.
 He does not pay or do thing while an inmate of this Hospital

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Sidney R. Daniel* age, *21* occupation, *Farmer*
born in *Harrison Co. Mo.* presented by *Lieut S. A. Thomas Co. E. 23rd Mo. Vols.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no.*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no.*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no.*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no.* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *no.*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no.*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no.*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no.*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good.

REMARKS.

Examined in accordance with paragraph No. 1261, Revised Regulation 1861. and find him to be able bodied & sound.

S. J. Bluthardt.

Date, *April 26th 1863.*

Place, *Hospital 23rd Mo. Vols. St. Louis Mo.*

Surgeon 23rd Mo. Vols.
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edwin Daniel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Seven years months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The 20 day of February 1863
Witness: Edw. Daniel Edw. Daniel Edw. Daniel

No. _____
Sidney Daniel
Volunteered at Benton Arkansas Mo
April 20th 1863
By St. Miss J. M. Glue
23 Regiment of Ill Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

This Recruit was enlisted
for the 23rd Mo and is hereby
assigned to Co E of same Regt
Mr. J. M. Glue Lt 23rd Mo
+ adjt G D R 23rd Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby, freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Sidney Daniel* born in *Harrison*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty-one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmers* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *April* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Sidney Daniel* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Park Mo*

this *27th* day of *April* 1863
BEFORE *W. H. McDaniel*

Col U S A

Sidney Daniel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Bluthardt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Sidney Daniel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes*, *Pink hair*, *Pink complexion*, is *Five feet 8 1/2 inches*
high.

Thos M Blue

General, Third Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, and

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

Set to type by me

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Sidney Daniel
Regt. A., 23 Mo.
June 28. 1865
Linley, D.C.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Sidney Daniel

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

8115.

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

Private Co. A. 23^d Missouri Vol

Residence before enlistment . . .

Bethany Harrison Co. Mo

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

the residence of the widow) . . .

Single

Cause of death

Measles

Age of the deceased

(20) Twenty

Nativity

Missouri

References and remarks

*Thomas Daniel
Bethany Harrison Co. Mo*

Date of death and burial

Died June 28th 1865, 186

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

*Admitted June 8/15 from**Inventory of Effects @ Final Statement
forwarded to A.G. June 28th 1865,**Newell**Chgo*

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF
Sidney Daniel
23^d Regt of Missouri
Co "A"
VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 31 Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Suttler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Singly Lt. Genl Hospital
Washington D.C.
June 28/65

His mans Descriptive list
has the following Remarks!

"County paid \$23.75 Twenty
five Dollars. Bounty due
\$75.00 Twenty five Dollars
Stops for (1) one screw driver
and (1) one Tompkins lost (\$25)
Twenty five cents—

G. L. P. ...
Surgeon of Discharges

Admitted to this Hospital June 27th 1865 - Died June 27th 1865 -
He drew no pay or clothing while an inmate of this Hospital

I certify, on honor, that Sidney Daniel Sprate of
Captain Bourmichaels Company (A) of the 20th Regiment of Infantry
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Warrior Co State
of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note A) on the 20th day of April, 1863, at Benton Rk's Mo
by Quint McClure, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 28th day of April, 1863, at
Benton Rk's Mo, by Quint McClure; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said Sidney Daniel was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Williams, to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Forty nine ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five ⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

(1) One Saddle (2) One Saddle lost _____ ²⁵/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **Subsisted** for **Traveling** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **Sutler**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **Laundress**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sanitary Hospital Washington Dc, this 28th day
of June, 1865.

J L Ransom
Surgeon USV
Commanding Company

Hospital

Hospital Number

915 Ward

Name

Wilney Daniel

Age

20

Nativity

Mo

Marital Status

Single

Residence

Bethany Harrison Co Mo

Post Office address of self or nearest relative.

Thomas Daniel

Rank

Private

Co

A

Regiment

23 Mo

When admitted

June 8 1895

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

C. C. ...

Finley G. H.

Washington, D. C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT and DATE.

" Died
June 28/865
Ward. 3-

S. Daniels
A 28 Ohio

U. S. A. Gen. Hospital, "Finley,"

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1865.

Received of *Henry Friend* Medical Officer

of the day the following effects, belonging to *Lidney*

Daniel Co A 28th Mo

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Haversack	1	Postage stamp	1
Canteen	1	Bread pins	2
Gum Blanket	1	Campeche soap	50 8
Shelter tent	1	Pocket Book	1
Pg drawers	2	1 Metal	1
Shirts	1	Penny	1
Pg stockings	1		
Blouse	1		
Pg Pant	1		
Hat	1		
Pg Shoes	1		
Testament	1		
Cup	2		
Spoon	1		
Pinkhol der	1		
Pens	8		
Spool silk	1		
Pocket knife	1		
Combs	2		

W. W. Winchester
per *Chas J Rice*

ARTICLES OF WAR

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE. 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted in the muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each company will be furnished with an "Inventory of the effects of _____ company _____ regiment of _____ who died at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer at the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE. 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____ 186____."

NOTE. 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE. 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Sidney Daniel
Late of Company *A*
93rd Reg't of *Missouri*
Volunteers, who died at *Fishy Bend Hospital*
on the *28th* day of *June* 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Sidney Daniel late
 a Private of Company A of
 the 23rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Benton Pk. Mo. in the State of Missouri on
 the 20th day of April 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 28th day of April 1863, at Benton Pk. Mo.
 in Company A, 23rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Harrison County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Finley U. S. Genl Hospital at
Washington D. C. on the 28th day of June 1865, by
 reason of Measles

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Confederate Stamps.....	1
Cap.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....	2	Confederate Stamp \$50.00	1
Forage cap.....	2	Pairs cotton drawers.....	1	Medal.....	1
Gaiters.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	2	Penny.....	1
Uniform coat.....	2	Cotton shirts.....	1		
Uniform jacket.....	1	Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel coat.....	8	Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frock.....	1	Blankets.....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....	1	Haversacks.....	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Sidney Daniel, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of the Chaplain at Finley U. S. Genl Hospital
Washington D. C. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

A. G. O., No. 24.]

Commanding the Company.

Sidney Daniels

A. 23 Mo

Relating to effect

U. S. A. Gen. Hospital, "Finley,"

WASHINGTON, D. C. June 28th 1865.

Received of *Henry J. Pierce* Medical Officer

of the day the following effects belonging to *Sidney*

Daniels Co. A 28th Mo

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Haversack	1	Combs	2
Can'teen	1	Postage Stamp	6
Gun Blank	1	Needle	2
Shells Lin	1	Cartridge	50
Pg Drawers	1	Pocket Book	1
Shirts	2	Mittens	1
Pg Stockings	1	Penny	1
Blouse	1		
Pg Pants	1		
Hat	1		
Pg Shoes	1		
Flannel	1		
Cups	2		
Spoon	1		
Penholder	1		
Pens	8		
Spool Silk	1		
Pocket Knife	1		

W W Winchester
per *Chas J Hall*

Sidney Daniels
A 23rd Nov 61

U. S. A. Gen. Hospital, "Finley,"

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1865.

Received of G. L. PANCOAST, Surgeon, U. S. V., in charge,
the following effects of *Sidney Daniels Co. A.*
23rd Mo 5th Div. Died June 28th 1865-
now deceased, which I claim as his:—

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Blanket	1	Combs	2
Drawers pr	1	Postage Stamps	6
Shirts	2	Breast pin	2
Stocking pr	1	Confed: money	\$50.00
Truss	1	Pocket book	1
Gaiter	1	Medal	1
Hat	1	Penny	1
Shoes pr	1	Testament	1
Cups	2	Horns	1
Pen holder	1	Pens	8
Spool Silk	1	Pocket Knife	1

Thomas Daniel

515
Daniel Thomas J.

Co. E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791938	26
2	7792123	27
3	7792223	28
4	7792318	29
5	7792446	30
6	7792534	31
7	7792634	32
8	7792682	33
9	7792768	34
10	7792901	35
11	7793855	36
12	32907729	37
13	36708563	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

Thomas Smith
Smith, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age. *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Illinois, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *June* ~~settled~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ *53* ^{*6*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Discharged 27th Sept at St*

Louis. He by reason of hostility con
tracted in the service

Book mark:

20

23

Mo.

Thomas J. Daniel

Pr. Co. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861, Train Dec 6

Bethany Mo. Enlisted

Apr 1862, Lost Apr 6 '62

Coke, Tenn. missing in
action

Dec 1862, Train Dec 20 '62

Benton Bks. Returned

from missing in action

Jan 1863, absent sick in

Reg'tl Hspt near Jan

S. '63.

Feb 1863, Lost Feb 7 '63

Pacific Mo. Discharged
for disability

Book mark:

Summers

D | 23 | Mo.

Thomas J Daniel

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Menara Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1861

Where Bethany Mo

By whom Capt Montgomery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Feb 7/63 at St Louis

Mo by reason of disability. Taken

prisoner at Pittsburg Landing April 6/62

Disability contracted while prisoner

of war. Held as prisoner until Oct 19/62

taken to Richmond Va & then paroled.

Last paid by paymaster May 1863

to include the 31 day of Dec 61. Clothing

JUL 14.

32907729

1894.

account not settled since
enlistment. Clothing drawn since
enlistment \$53.06. Bounty due
\$100. Residence Harrison Co.
Mo Married

19

23

Mo.

Thomas J. Daniel

B. Co. E., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge and
final statements given
Feb. 7, 1863.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(259)

Copyist.

L

23

Mo.

Thomas J. Daniel
Pr., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Feb. 7, 1863

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(S.S.) *Copyist.*

K

23

Mo.

Thomas J. Daniel

Sri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 4th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged from
parole

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(858) Copyrd.

A

23

Mo.

Thomas J. Daniel

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
Pittsburg Tenn. Apr. 6
A. M., 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(S.S.)

Copyist

10

23

Mo.

Thomas J. Daniel

lieut., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug. 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at
Pittsburg Landing Tenn.
Apr. 6, 1862

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Thomas J. Hannal

Bri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action,
Bitterburg Tenn. Apr. 6,
1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

A

23

Mo.

Thomas J. Daniel

Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in Action Pittsburg, Tenn.
April 6, 1862.*

Book mark:

Maher

29

23

Mo.

Thomas J. Daniel

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

29

23

Mo.

Thomas J. Daniel

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maker

B

23

Mo.

Thomas J. Daniel
Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Decr. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Decr. 1.*, 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Roll for Nov. Dec. 1861, must on
which name appears*

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Maher

Daniel Thomas J.
Pvt., Co. "E", 28 Reg't Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as Thomas J. Daniel Rot les "E" 23 Mo. Vols
No name borne on Co. C to which report can refer.
Rolls Co. C. show John G. Daniel and Thomas J.
Daniel captured at the same time and place. Name
M. G. Daniel is not borne on Roll of the Co. J. P. Sept 5/83
Pres Com. Mr Scott. Sep. 18/83
Pres Com. off 59.207. Rec. of Co. C. Dec 11/83. Rec'd (John G. Daniel) Jan 4/89
Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office.

Sept 14th, 1883.

Thomas

This is accepted as referring to

Co. E, 23rd Reg't, Mo. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

M. G.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

1883

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 711

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Daniels - Thomas Jr.						Ex Rec	1	94	3	97
Daniel Thomas J.	P.	23	Mo		C E					

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Prisoner of War at Montgomery Ala May 24/62

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Aikens Landing Oct. 9, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Mo., _____, 186 .

No further record

See Claim No 5-23 Mo - No 39-12 Iowa Copied by _____

R164

2965

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **121**

Thomas F. Daniel

Private Co. "E"

25th Reg't of Mr. Vol.

Approved, *Madison*

Ames

Medical Director.

St. Louis Dist of
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Jan'y 31, 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig* *C. A. Carr*
General, Comdr.

R. M. Elliott
Adj. Gen.
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's

Jan. 17 1863

Duplicate sent to Division Office

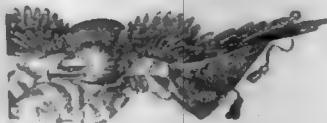
C. A. Carr

Jan 17

RECEIVED WITH
AND CORRECTED

Pres. 468748. Blake Oct. 4/83.

UNITED STATES.



SABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

281
: principal or pur
for
ment

Thomas J. Daniel of Captain Wm H. Simmons' Company, [E], of the 25th Regiment of United States M. vols, was enlisted by A. Montgomery, of the 25th Regiment of M. vols at Bethany Mo. on the 1st day of December 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in the State of Illinois, is 27 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Said soldier was captured at Shiloh April 6th 1862 was sick all the time during his confinement and is still unfit for duty. Was at Bethany when enlisted.

STATION: Pacific City Mo.

DATE: Jan. 15th 1863

William R. Simmons
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Thomas J. Daniel of Captain Wm Simmons' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1360, p. 284; also, par. 1318, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Oblique Inguinal Hernia, and general debility. Caused by confinement and too long while in Southern prisons. Said soldier was at Bethany when enlisted.

H. T. Collyard
Act Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this Seventh day of February 1863, at 25th M. vols. Pacific City Mo.

H. P. Robinson
Cov. Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Thomas J. Daniel of Captain *Wm R. Simms'* Company, [E], of the *25th* Regiment of United States *Infantry*, was enlisted by *A. Montgomery*, of the *25th* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Beltham, Mo.* on the *first* day of *December* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in the State of *Illinois*, is *27* years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Said Soldier was captured at Shiloh Sept 6th 1862 was sick all the time during his confinement and is still unfit for duty. Was shot when enlisted.

STATION: *Pacific City, Mo.*

DATE: *Jan. 15th 1863*

William R. Simms
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Thomas J. Daniel* of Captain *Wm Simms'* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also, par. 1341, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Oblique Inguinal Hernia, and general disability caused by confinement and too long service in Southern prisons. Said Soldier was shot when enlisted.

A. T. Collyer
Alth. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Seventh* day of *February* 1863, at *25th Reg. Inf.*
Pacific City, Mo.

W. P. Robinson
Com. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
[DUPLICATES.]

516
Daniel William

Co *E*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796938	26
2	7792832	27
3	7792120	28
4	7792221	29
5	7792322	30
6	7792449	31
7	7792536	32
8	7786992	33
9	7792632	34
10	7786630	35
11	7792681	36
12	7792766	37
13	7792848	38
14	7792931	39
15	7793813	40
16	7793097	41
17	7793176	42
18	7793254	43
19	7793340	44
20	7793430	45
21	7793511	46
22	7793595	47
23	7793704	48
24	7793794	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

William Smith
Butt, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, *1864*.

Muster-out to date *March 1st*, 1864.

Last paid to *March 1st*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 1864; drawn since \$ *26* ¹³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *7* ⁷/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Daniel

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service. His next place of location.*

Book mark:

A. Marden

William Smith

Book, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Santh. Sick. & in hospital*

Since July 20

Book mark:

R. Smith

*William Daniel**Reb*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *in arrears*

Book mark:

W. Daniel

20.

23

Mo.

William Daniel,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Co. Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & April,* 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sharin

N.

23

Mo.

William, Daniel,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

23

Mo.

William Daniel,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri.

20.

23

Mo.

William Daniel,
P.T., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

al.

23

Mo.

William Daniel,
Prvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haris

29.

23

Mo.

William Daniel,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 **3**

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharin

20

23

Mo.

William Daniel

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyright

D. | **23** | **Mo.**

William Daniel

Priv., Co. E., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(50) Copyist.

L

23

Mo.

William Daniel

Pi.

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 Feb.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist

L

23

Mo.

William Daniel

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 4 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Exchanged from
parole.*

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(1868)

Copyist

2

23

Mo.

John D. Davis

Co. C, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*

Station *Kenton Detachment*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent without
leave since Oct
12 1862*

Book mark:

R

23

Mo.

William Daniel
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Pittsburg
Tenn. Apr. 6. A.D. 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

2

23

Mo.

John E. Smith

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not rated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Captured Apr. 6, 62 at
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon
Ga. Reported to Genl. Mitchell at
Huntsville, Ala, May 22, 62. Now
at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

Henry J. Smith

D

23

Mo.

William Daniel

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at
Pittsburg Landing Tenn.
Apr. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist

A

23

Mo.

William Danna

Pr., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in
action, Pittsburg Tenn.
Apr. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

29

23

Mo.

William Daniel
Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in Action Pittsburg, Tenn.
April 6, 1862.*

Book mark:

Maher

A

23

Mo.

William Daniel

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. + Feby.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moaher

D

23

Mo.

William Daniels

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Decr*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

29

23

Mo.

William Daniel

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 to Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

Q

23

Mo.

William Daniel

Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3*, 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Maher

Daniel W. G.

Priv., Co. "E", *23* Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Per name - 696.241. Recd June 13.89. Returned Aug 15.89

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ORGANIZATION.						INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Daniel H. G.</i>									
<i>Daniels. Wm</i>									
<i>Daniel H.</i>	<i>P. 23</i>	<i>MA</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>Ex</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>914</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn April 6*, 186² confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186²
upto Huntsville Ala May 29/62, thence to Nashville, Cairo & BBR
 Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186², of _____
 Paroled at *Montgomery Ala May 28*, 186² reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, *July 10*, 186²
present BBR July 31/62, & Aug 30/62
 Copied by *[Signature]*

517
Daniel John G

Co *E.*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Daniel</i>	27 <i>John G.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

518
Daniels William

Co *E*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Daniels</i>	28	<i>William</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

519

Daniels James R.

Co A E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

520

Daniel Andrews

Co. E; 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Daniel Andrews	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

521
Samuel Charles F

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

542
Dannal John G

Co *E*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Daniel John G</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5239
Daniel Thomas

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

524
Samuel William

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 See Samuel William	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also:

525

Larcy John

Co *K*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also.

526

Torrell George

Co *D*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Torrell George</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

527
Dorrel Owen

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Dorrel, Owen,	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 528
Davidson James

Co *H*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797953	26
2	7798840	27
3	7798123	28
4	7798205	29
5	7798283	30
6	7798350	31
7	7798425	32
8	7799408	33
9	Da-723-1866	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Da-723-66*

✓ See also

40 23" Mo.

James Davidson
Co. H. 23rd Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: La. 723 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 22nd, 1866.

Charge of desertion
removed.

Died at home of
disease contracted in
service on or about
Dec 15, 1863.

B. W. Summy
Copyright.

10

23

Mo.

James Harrison
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sep 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 28 01 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Died Nov 16 3

Lung fever

Book mark: _____

Harrison

APR. 17

7799408

1891

deceased in service of
order of the Army of War
died in service Decr
15/1863 at home of disease
constructed in service
vide reg 23 60

23

Mo.

James Davidson
Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *reported deserted by*
order of Col. B. L. E. Boone
ville U.S.A. and absent
sick at his residence in
Harrison County Mo.
not able to return.

Book mark: *Charge of desertion*
(over)

APR. 17

7798495

1891

removed by order of the
Secretary of War
Died of disease
Contracted in service on
or about Dec. 15th 1863
vide Ga. 723 - 66

Ex

23

Mo.

James Davidson

Pvt.

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at his
Residence in Harrison
County Mo. since March
25th 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

Leggett

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

James Davidson
Pr., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Chullicoth*
Mo. since Feb. 7, 62.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

9

23

Mo.

James Davidson

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *At must.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *At Chillecothe*
sick.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist

9

23

Mo.

James Davidson

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Smith

9

23

Mo.

James Davidson
Pri'., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 1861.*

Where *Daviess co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

J. J. Smith

9

23

Mo.

James Davidson

Pri. , Co. H, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1861.*

Where Daviess Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company H 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. L. Smith, Copyist.

Davidson, James.

Pris, Co. *76*", **23** Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

^{1/15}
James Davidson

(Firm No. 11)

23. No. 11.

Davidson
about

Dec. 15/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Apr. 10*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM-FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Jas. Davidson was enrolled on the *25*
day of *Aug.*, 186*1*, at *Quincy, Mo.*
in Company *H*, *23* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *22*
day of *Sept.*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
in Company *H*, *23* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Sept. and*, 186*4*, he is reported
Quincy, Mo. about Dec. 15, 1863,
died of disease contracted
in service. See Da. 723-66."

Amos D. Beck

(187)

A. C. Smith

A. C. Smith

829
Davidson William

Co *H*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797954	26
2	7798041	27
3	7798124	28
4	7798206	29
5	7798282	30
6	7798349	31
7	7798493	32
8	7799407	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

20

23

Mo.

William Davidson
Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga., Sep 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 52 47/100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 00/100

Remarks: Died Aug 21. 62
Fever

Book mark:

23

Mo.

William Davidson

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital
at Hudson City Mo.
Aug 21 1862.*

Book mark:

Legge

D.

23

Mo.

William Davidson

Pr.

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick.

Book mark:

(358)

Waggett

Copyist.

Q

23

Mo.

William Davidson

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick.*

Book mark:

J. Smith

9

23

Mo.

William Davidson

Pr., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Smith

Copyist.

9

23

Mo.

William Davidson

Pr., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. Smith

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

William Davidson

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 1861.*

Where *Daviess co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Smith

Q

23

Mo.

William Davidson

Pr., Co. *H*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22*, 1861.*

Where *Duvers ev. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Smith

Davidson William
Priv, Co. "H", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mr. Wm. R. 150

Wm. R. 150

Wm. R. 150

Wm. R. 150

Wm. R. 150

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept 11*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Wm. D. [unclear] was enrolled on the
 day of *Aug.*, 186*1*, at *Quincy, Ill.*
 in Company *H*, *123* Regiment of *Ill. Inf.*
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the
 day of *Sept.*, 186*1*, at *Quincy, Ill.*,
 in Company *H*, *123* Regiment of *Ill. Inf.*
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *Aug.*, 186*2*, he is reported
"Present in the field."
Wm. D. [unclear], Aug. 1, 1862"

Chas. Beck

A. C. [unclear]

[Handwritten initials]

530

*Davis Lewis*Co *K*, **23** Missouri Inf.*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801196	25
2	7801276	26
3	7801369	27
4	7801517	28
5	7803163	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

101

23

Mo.

Lewis Davis

Pr 1, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 0.00 100; due \$ 10.00 100

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia

fever at Hannibal

Mo. April 15th 1862

Final statement

given date not

known

Book mark: _____

H. E. Parks

Dy | 213 | **Mo.**
Lewis Davis
Dw, Co K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mo Ch K April, 186 2

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Died in Hospital
of disease April 1862

Book mark: _____

Forrest
Copyist

2

23

Mo.

Lewis Davis

Mr., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Forrest

A

23

Mo.

Lewis Davis
Mr., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present
Copyright

D

23

Mo.

Lewis Davies
Amr, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo, Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 7*, 1861.

Where *Chillicothe*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davies
Copied

Davis, Lewis
Priv, Co. "K", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Lewis Davies

Port

of Company

23rd

Regiment of

Moody

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Severely

Wounded
at Fort

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lewis Davies
 Rank: Priv Company: K Regiment: 23rd
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Wound

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever & Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 15th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hannibal Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Mustered out roll of Co
dated Jan'y 14th 1865
 REMARKS.

Mustered Pay Roll of Co
for Dec & Apr 1862 reports
him "Died at Hannibal Mo
April 10th 1862"

J. H. Stafford

Clerk.

"K"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Levin Davis

of Company _____

23d Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 10 1862

*Amputation of right arm at elbow
with fracture, with infection
and death.*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Levin Davis
 Rank: _____ Company: F Regiment: 23rd
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid, Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. J. H. Brown
Comd'g Co. 2nd Mo

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 10th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects signed by
Dr. J. H. Brown, Comd'g Co.

REMARKS.

Left no effects.

A. P. Wilkes
 Clerk.

53
Davis Price

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799477	2	R.P. 103474
2	7799566	3	
3	7799628	4	
4	7799730	5	
5	7799825	6	
6	7799911	7	
7	7799998	8	
8	7800094	9	
9	7800180	10	
10	7800261	11	
11	7800339	12	
12	7800417	13	
13	7800491	14	
14	7800561	15	
15	7800633	16	
16	7800688	17	
17	7800699	18	
18	7800766	19	
19	7800836	20	
20	7800903	21	
21	7800967	22	
22	7780889	23	
23	7781347	24	
24	7801028	25	
25	7781185		

Book Mark: 203474-R.P. 590

See also

Q

23rd

Mo

Brice Davis

, Co. I, ²⁸ 20th Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 203474

Record and Pension Office, Div.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. May 13, 1890.

"It has this day (May 13, 1890,)

been determined by this Department from records
on file that the correct age of
this soldier at date of enlistment
was 13."

Campbell
Corr.

23

Mo.

Daniel Davis
Miner Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *13* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *April 6*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

+ *December 31-1864*
~~*April 6*, 186*5*.~~

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31* ^{*94*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *9* ^{*60*} 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect*

April 6-1865 Dec 31-1864 - 14 days pay

~~*which will be compensated me at mustering out*~~

~~*center*~~ *sent expenses*

Book mark:

L

23

Mo.

Brice Louis
Muse, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *13* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 9*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *25* ⁴⁰.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*.....100

Remarks: *Absent Sick Chattanooga*
since Nov 5/64 with
Descriptive Roll - No Discharge
papers furnished

Book mark: *Vol 2034-7 - Co. D. 100.*
890.

C. G. Smith

Grice Lewis

Drummer, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

at Knoxville Tenn Jan 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1862*; drawn since \$ *64* ^{*54*} ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ _____ ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ _____ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ~~100~~

Bounty paid \$ _____ ~~100~~; due \$ *100* ~~100~~

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L 1

23

Mo.

Price Davis

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Apr & Dec, 1864.

Station Charleston Ga.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service when &
where not known

Book mark:

L

23

Mo.

Price Laid

William, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

to General

L

23

Mo.

Edice Davis

Musican, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Smith

L

23

Mo.

Eric L. Lord

Company Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service with Regimental
band since June 1867*

Book mark:

(338)

E. L. Smith

Copy

10

23

Mo.

Price Davis

Musician, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. J. Smith

Copyin.

10

23

Mo.

Price Davis

Musicians, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Reg't Head
Quarters since Feb 27, 1864^x

Book mark:

Gifford

Q

23

Mo.

Boice Davis x

Drum., Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville Tenn Jan. 31, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

"

35

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* *Enter entry connected
by line drawn through it.*

Book (mark)

(341)

J. J. Smith

Copyist.

10

23

Mo.

Price Davis

Drummer, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grippich

20

23

Mo.

Price Davis

Drummer/Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dr To 1 Drumm

destroyed Sept 1863

Price \$ 5.50

Book mark:

(358)

Griffith

Copyist.

10

23

Mo.

Price Daviss

~~Sumner~~, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Enfield

Copyist.

10

23

Mo.

Price Davis

Drummer, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(325)

Guffick

Copyist.

20.

23

Mo.

Brice Davis

Muster, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Washington

Copy

20

23

Mo.

Brice Davis
Mus, Co. *J*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(755)

Washington

Copyright.

D

23

Mo.

Brice Davis

Summer, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Wauwinah

Copyright

D

23

Mo.

Brian Davis

Mus, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Washington

Copyist.

20

23

Mo.

Brice Davis

Mrs., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wauwington

Copyist.

10.

23

Mo.

Brice Davis

Mus., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wauver, John

Copyist.

A

23

Mo.

Brice Davis

Drum Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

State

A

23

Mo.

Erice Davis

Mass Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *\$3.05 - C & G E*

Last in action
Sick

Book mark:

total

L 23 Mo.

Brian Davis

Missouri Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

~~Remarks~~

* Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861.
at Chillicothe, Mo.

x added by...
Book mark:.....

D

23

Mo.

Davis, Bruce

Pl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 15 to Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steel

(338)

Copyin.

L

23

Mo.

Bruce Davis

Mus. Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 186 1.

Where Livingston Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark 213474 R48D. 159

added by agent 24

Stace

Davis Bruce
Mass. Co. I ' 23' Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

PARTIAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST

AND

CLOTHING ACCOUNT

OF

Brice Harris

Co D 13 Inf Reg't.

U. S. General Hospital,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

April 3rd 1864

SPECIAL ORDER:

The term of service of

Drice Davis

Musician

Co. F. 3rd Missouri Vols.

having expired, he will proceed to

St. Louis, Mo.
and report to the Mustering-out Officer of said Regiment, for the purpose of being mustered out of service.

The Quartermaster at this post will furnish transportation in accordance with paragraph four, [4,] circular thirty-six, [36,] dated, "Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., May 2nd 1864."

H. L. Hartman
Surgeon U. S. A. in charge

To the Mustering-out Officer at

St. Louis, Mo.

Hospital,

Barracks, Missouri.

of Drice Davis Musician
while in this Hospital.

Hospital, April 8th 1864

Station: U. S. Gen'l Hosp'l,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

Date: Jan'y 27th 1865

of which, and the name is a correct account of clothing, &c., issued to soldier in this Hospital.

H. R. Ylton

Asst. Surg. Surgeon U. S. A. in charge.

Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.

Partial Descriptive List and account of Clothing, &c., of *Diec Harris American*
Co. *D 25^o* Reg't *Inf. Minn. Vols.* while in this Hospital.

Admitted into Hospital, *Decr 8th* 186*4*

1 pair of pants
1 pair of pants
1 pair of pants
1 pair of pants
1 pair of pants
1 pair of pants
1 pair of pants
1 pair of pants
1 pair of pants
1 pair of pants

I Certify, that the above is a correct account of Clothing, &c., issued to soldier in this Hospital.

Station: U. S. Gen'l Hosp'l,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

Date: *Jan'y 27th* 186*5*

A R Yellon
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A. in charge.

PARTIAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST

AND

CLOTHING ACCOUNT

OF

Brice Harris

Co D 13 Mo. Ar. Reg't.

Mustered out

Taken Effect

Dec. 31, 64

532
Davis Francis W.

Co *K*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779536	26
2	7801502	27
3	7801815	28
4	7801924	29
5	7802067	30
6	7803206	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D | 23

Mo.

Francis W. Davis
Pri., Co. K, 22 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: age 30 years.

Discharged by reason
of disability at Benton
Ark Dec 15/62

Book mark: Discharged Feb 26/63
and R.D.R.

Reimer
Campfire

23

Mo.

Franklin H. Davis

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*In Post Hospital at
Benton Barracks since Dec-12/62*

Book mark:

D. O. York

D

23

Mo.

Francis W Davis

Orin, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of
Surgeon's Certificate of Disability
March 5th 1863

Book mark:

Discharged July 2nd 1863
over

D O York

APR. 17

7802067

1891

Vide D+DR

2

23

Mo.

Francis W Davis

Oris, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Roll Hospital at Benton Barracks since Dec-12-1862

Book mark:

S O York

2

23

Mo.

Francis N Davis

Oris, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct - , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received from Genl Depot
Mo recruiting Service at Benton
Barracks Mo

Book mark:

James W. Williams

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sept. 1. 1862, 1862, 1862,

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *30* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 10, 1862*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 2, 1862*, 1862.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Davis, Francis H.

Co. K, 28 Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R152

12059

172

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Francis H. Davis
Private Co. K

25th Mo. Reg't of Inf'ty Vols.
Approved

J. M. Snyder
Surgeon
Chief Medical Officer

Ad Lms. Saint Louis sick of m
Saint Louis Feb 26 1863

To be Discharged
By order of Brig Genl. Canineen
R. M. Elliott
Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 27 1863.

Duplicate sent via Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

Order by Genl. Call
Feb 26 1863

RECEIVED
FEB 27 1863
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Francis W. Davis of Captain R. H. Brown's Company, K, of the 23rd Missouri Inf. Vols. was enlisted by St. Rooks the 23rd Mo. Regiment of Inf. Vols. at Leclaire on the 10th day of October 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Dubois Co. in the State of Indiana, is 30 years of age, 6 feet 2 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

Penc. case 479,385; Elate Oct. 3-83.

29 days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

will not

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Francis W. Davis of Captain R. H. Brown's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1131, p. 215 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Gastritis Vomiting of food anemia

Hospital Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo. Feb. 23-1863

DISCHARGED this

26th

day of

February

1863, at

St. Louis

Henry A. Dyer

W. D. Dyer Surgeon. U. S. V.

in charge

Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Francis W. Davis of Captain R. H. Brown Company, [K], of the 23rd Missouri Regiment of United States Inf. Vols., was enlisted by St. Marks the 23rd Mo. Regiment of Inf. Vols. at Leclerc on the 10th day of October 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Dubois Co. in the State of Indiana, is 30 years of age, 6 feet 2 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 29 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty since Nov 29

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Francis W. Davis of Captain R. H. Brown Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Gastritis Vomiting of food anemia

Hospital Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo Feb 25 1863

DISCHARGED this

26

day of

February

1863, at

St. Louis

Henry A. Ayres Jr.

Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Declaration of Recruit.

Francis W. Davis
 desiring to
 in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and
 months of age; that I have
 nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 dy and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Laclede* Mo. the *10th* day of *October* 186*2*.

Francis W. Davis
by Walter A. H. H. H. H.

106 -

No.

Francis W. Davis

Enlisted at *Laclede* Mo.

October 10th 186*2*,

By *Genl Samuel Brooks*

203^d Regiment of *Mo*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Received from Second Auditor Aug. 23rd. 1892

Four dollars premium and
Bounty paid

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 is
 years of age; and I
 by freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**

GIVEN at the day of 186

ness:

Voluntary Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Laclede



I, *Francis M. Davis*
in the State of *Ind*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *fourth*

born in *Dubuque County*
aged *thirty*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have vo
day of *October*

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept su

pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Francis M. Davis*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear

and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly at

ally against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and o

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed o

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Francis M. Davis

sworn and subscribed to, at *Laclede Mo*

this *16th* day of *October* 1862

BEFORE

W. G. Roush J.P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Sanders

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit. *Francis M. Davis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strict
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *6* feet *2* inches high.

Genl Samuel R. Porter

Recruiting

Approved
By *Francis M. Davis*
Sept 11 8 48 AM

533
Davis George

Co. F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17793945	25
17794020	27
17794087	28
17794192	29
17794290	30
17794409	31
17794512	32
17794619	33
17780748	34
17794685	35
17781044	36
17794785	37
17794874	38
17794961	39
17795050	40
17795136	41
17795222	42
17795310	43
17795403	44
17795500	45
17795584	46
17795665	47
17795743	48
17795837	49
17795877	50

Book Mark:

See also

I

23

Mo.

George L. Davis

Pt. 1, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 19 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Dec 19 186*4*.

Last paid to

Aug 31 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31* 186*3*; drawn since \$ *28* ^{*69*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

9 | 23 | Mo.

George Davis
Cor., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term
of service Dec 29. 64

Book mark:

Davis

A

23

Mo.

George Davis
1st, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. B. Jones

A | **23** | **Mo.**

George Davis
Det, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Jones
Copied.

A

23

Mo.

George Lewis

Pl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Al Jones

D

23

Mo.

George Davis

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belmont

D

23

Mo.

George, James

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

23

Mo.

James D. Smith

Pr., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15th*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dec 1st

22

23

Mo.

George H. ...

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis

23

23

Mo.

George H. Davis
Pr

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lt

23

Mo.

George B. Jones

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George B. Jones

A

23

Mo.

George Davis

Put, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. E. Netemay

A 23 Mo.

George Davis
Plt, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

M. E. Motman
(259) *Copyist.*

A | 23 | Mo.

Sergeant Davis
Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D

23

Mo.

George Davis

Priv, Co. ^{14th. Caval} D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186 .

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Meyer

A | 23 | Mo.

George Davis
Put., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Exchanged from*
Quail & reported for
duty Dec 22, 62

Book mark:

(356)

J. E. Notman
Copied.

9

23

Mo.

George Harris
Det. Co. *F*, ^{4th. Battalion} 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct. 31*, 186 *2*

Station *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Al

23

Mo.

George Davis

Det., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
at Pittsburg Tenn
Apr. 6. 62. Paroled
Prisoner at Benton
Baracks St Louis mo

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. McQuinn

Copy

A

23

Mo.

George Davis

2nd, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
at Pittsburg Tenn
April 6, 1862

Book mark:

(858)

H. E. Moteman

Copyist.

A

23

Mo.

Serge Harris

Pat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Missing in action*
at Pittsburgh Penn
April 6, 1862,

Book mark: _____

N

23

Mo.

George Davis
Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
April 6, '62, Pittsburg
Tenn.

Book mark:

W. M. Kane

23

Mo.

George Davis
Privet., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 22nd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present*
100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

H | 23 | Mo.

George Davis
Privt, Co/F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Davis
Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

George Davis

Dist., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 26th to Oct 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. R. R.

23

Mo.

George Davis
Privt Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo. Nov 22, 1861.Muster-in to date *Nov 22*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 1861.Where *Lincoln Co. Mo.*Period *3* years.Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Dennis, George

Comp. Co. F

23

Reg't *100th Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Enrolled as George Davis Pvt Co "F" 23 Ind. Inf.

Pen case # 557,558 In D.C. June 28, 86
Copied by B.A.P. 6-23-86

Adjutant General's Office.

June 24, 1876.

This is accepted as referring to _____

James - Capt

Co. 25, 31st Regt. Ill. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

[Signature]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 361

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>David George</i>	<i>4th</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>MR</i>	<i>376</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>869</i>	
						<i>B.B.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>		
						<i>W. R. W.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1</i>		
						<i>W. R. W.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1</i>		
						<i>W. R. W.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn April 6*, 1862, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, *April 15. 62*
 Sent to *Montgomery Ala* May 15. 62 & brot from *Corinth Miss* *April 15/16/62*
 Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, of _____
 where he died _____
 Paroled at *Montgomery Ala May 23*, 1862, reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, *July 12*, 1862.
No further record *Roll B.B. Aug. 30/62* *Present*
 Copied by *W. R. W.* *over*

534
Davis James T.

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784437	26
2	7784534	27
3	7784626	28
4	7784721	29
5	7784851	30
6	7784973	31
7	7785078	32
8	7785206	33
9	7785246	34
10	7785341	35
11	7785436	36
12	7785534	37
13	7785627	38
14	7785718	39
15	7785810	40
16	7785891	41
17	7785982	42
18	7786074	43
19	7786164	44
20	7786296	45
21	7786782	46
22	7781186	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

23

Mo.

James J. Davis
 Co. B., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 21, 1864

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Clothing account last settled

Dec 31-1863 Mustered out by reason
 of expiration of term of service late
 effect Sept 21-1864

Book mark:

(248)

Copyd.

23

Mo.

James J. Davis

Corpl., Co. D., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga. Sept. 22, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept. 22, 1864

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 29 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Was priv. from Aug 26/61 to Jan. 1/64, then prom. to Corpl.

Book mark:

Chapin

D

23

Mo.

James I. Davis

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 5*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Union, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out Sept 22/64 at Atlanta Ga by reason of expiration of term of service*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

James L. Limerick

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.*

Where *Union Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Abandoned for Hospital*
since July 24/64

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358r)

Clarke
Copyist.

23

Mo.

James S. Davis

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1864.*

Where *Stanton Mo* *

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Friday
Copied.

L

23

Mo.

*James S. Davis**Capt.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1864.*Where *San Antonio* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *In duty duty working on*
commission

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

David
Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

James L. Davis

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + July, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corporal Jan 1st 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James C. Jones
_____, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Union Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

*Amos J. Davis**1st*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*Where *Franklin Mo.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *resent*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

23

Mo.

James T. Davis

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1861.*

Where *Centon Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryer

Q 1

23

Mo.

James P. Davis

Davis, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Denton Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Davis

Copyist.

I

23

Mo.

James T. Davis

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKee*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Centin. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Briggs

Copyist.

2

23

Mo.

James T. Davis
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(159)

Bryer

Copyist.

Q

23

Mo.

James P. Davis
Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Clinton Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from miss-
ing in action*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D |

23

Mo.

James P. Davis

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Franklin Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action at the
battle of Shiloh since Apr
6/62*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Bryce

Copyist.

I

23

Mo.

James L. Fair

Fair, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Penton Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action at the
Battle of Shiloh since Aug 6/62*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Bryer

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1861, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1861, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
at the battle of Pea Ridge
April 6th 1862

Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861
at St. Louis, Mo.

and so on by card for 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N | **23** | **Mo.**

James S. Harris

D....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1862*, 186*2*..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21st*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for ..

Due Gov't \$ *100* for ..

Remarks: *Discharged on account of
the Battle of Pea Ridge. Enrolled
here since April 1st 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ..

N

23

Mo.

James S. Harris

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*2*.*

Where *Frederick Md.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in Action*
on the 1 day April 1862
at the Battle of Pittsburg
Missouri

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

11 B 4

Copyright

R

23

Mo.

James S. Harris

James S. Harris, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James S. Harris*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 26*, 1861.*

Where *Fort Smith, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

23

Mo.

James T. Davis

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 21st to Oct. 31st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21st*, 1861.*

Where *Wentworth Grounds Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

W. H. Jones
Copyist.

23

Mo.

James S. Davis
Co. B, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, ~~*Sept. 22*~~, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

BOOK MARK:

Cor by A. J. Fisher Ex
W B Ferguson

(256c)

Copy 1st.

Davis, James T.
a Corp.
Priv., Co. "B", Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Enrolled as James T. Davis Co. B. 23 Mo. Vol.

As For J T Davis not home on rolls
Co. D. 23 Mo. Inf.

G. Apr 15/87

Per case 580823. In 1st Dir Vol. Rolls (Mr Douglas/Asst Secy)

Copied by E. G. L. 3-13-87.

Adjutant General's Office.

April 12th, 1867

This is accepted as referring to

J. Davis, Co. B.

Co. B. 23^d Regt.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 185

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
J. S. 7.										
J. S. 7.						CPent	282			
						MB	57			
Paris James D.	4 th	23	Mo	—	A	Ex	1	94	3	97

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1867, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Prisoner of War at Montgomery Ala. May 24. 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Dickens Edge Va Oct. 19. 62., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Sent to Regt. 12th to 13th Mo Inf 162, rep'd 13th Jan'y. 2/63. No later record
See Rob. Schain no 89. 12. Iowa. Vol. 3. page 97 Copied by H. J. (over)

J. P. Davis
B.

Greenland Hospital
Nash. Tenn Sept 15 64
Relative to Muster out of
James J. Davis Co B
23rd Mo Vols.



Cumberland Union Hospital
Nashville Tenn. Sept. 15th 1864

The term of service of J^r J^r Davis Corp
No 3rd Mo will expire Sept 21st 1864
He is hereby ordered to report to the
Mustering Officer at St Louis Mo to be
mustered out of service.

The QM Dept will please furnish
the necessary transportation.

A Descriptive Roll has this day
been sent by mail to Mustering Officer
St Louis.

Wm. W. W. W.
Sergeant at Arms

Trained. Furnished From
Nashville to Louisville

By Capt. E. B. BROWN, A. Q. M.

At the cost of
Dollars.

Sept 15 1864

TRANSPORTATION FURNISHED
from Nashville to
St Louis
Cost \$ 564
Capt. E. B. BROWN
A. Q. M.

✓ 535
Davis John
Co *B*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Drummer Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784417	25
2	7784512	26
3	7784596	27
4	7784691	28
5	7784796	29
6	7784896	30
7	7785103	31
8	7786835	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

23

Mo.

John Davis
Augt., Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga Sept. 22, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch Oct 1 62, Macon City*
Mo. Cause gunshot wound
recd at the battle of Shiloh
Tenn.

Book mark: *Disch Sept 1 63 Vde D & D. A.*

Chapin

20

23

Mo.

John Davis

Sgt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Benton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & final statements given.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 2021 Sept 1, 62 Side S. & R.

Brown

23

Mo.

John Harris
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8th Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*1**

Where *St. Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

** Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861
 at St. Louis, Mo.)*

added by Genl. M. C. Smith

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A

23

Mo.

John H. H. H.

John H. H. H., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th & 12th*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick at his residence*

St. Louis Mo. 1st

Jan 1st 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

23

Mo.

John Davis
Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21*, 1862.*

Where *Cremona Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
at the Battle of Pea Ridge
on the 6th day of April 1862
relieved to some hospital
unknown

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John Harris
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.*

Where *Stanton Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted 5th Sergeant
November 1st 1861 in place
of John Testiman discharged
and on whole time he
acted as Sergeant*

NEXT R. *Oct 21*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

John M. Davis
 Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug. 24th to Oct. 31st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 21st, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Ground Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John Harris
Company B, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 26, 1861.

Where

*Union Mo.**

Period

5 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Co. by Appointment

W. B. Ferguson

Davis, John

1st, Co. "73", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. H. J.

1740
R 51

54

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

John Davis
a *Private* Co. *"B"*
23rd Reg't of *Infantry*

Approved
Wm. H. Miles
Major

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department *of the* Missouri,
St. Louis,
COMPANED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.
Chief of Staff
Oct 2, 62

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Entered in service file
186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John A. Davis a Sergeant of Captain *R. A. De Bette*
De Bette's Company, [*B*], of the *10th* and *11th* Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt. H. B. Bell*, of
the *10th* and *11th* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Greenville, S. C.*
on the *20th* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *North Carolina* in the State of *North Carolina*, is *44*
years of age, *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,
fair hair. *farmer* During the last two

Cong. Gen. Sub. Case Blackhawk 200-383

(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

Hudson, N. Y.

DATE:

Sept 1st 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergeant *John A. Davis* of
Captain *R. A. De Bette* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*having received a gunshot wound through the middle of the right thigh,
causing contraction of the hamstring muscles, besides he received a
contusion on the right hand, caused by a cannon shot striking his
musket while in the hand, causing paralysis of the right arm.
Said soldier is totally disabled.*

Hudson N. Y.

September 1st 1862.

DISCHARGED this

1st

day of

Sept

1862, at

Hudson

23 Mrs Vols.

23rd

W. P. Robinson Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Davis a *Sergeant* of Captain *R. A. De Bolto*
De Bolto's Company, [*B*], of the *Twenty-third* Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt H. V. Bell*, of
the *Twenty-third* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Greenville*, *South Carolina*
on the *20th* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Massachusetts* in the State of *Massachusetts*, is *44*
years of age, *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said soldier was wounded in the right thigh in the battle of Gettysburg, April 3rd, 1863, and received a severe wound in the right hand, causing paralysis of the right arm.

STATION: *Hudson Co. N. J.* *Adj. Gen. Benjamin S. Haidin*
DATE: *Sept 1st 1862* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Sergeant John A. Davis* of
Captain *R. A. De Bolto* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Having received a gunshot wound through the middle of the right thigh, causing contraction of the hamstring muscles, besides he received a concussion on the right hand, caused by a cannon shot striking his musket while in the hand, causing paralysis of the right arm. Said soldier is totally disabled.

Hudson N. J.
September 1st 1862.
Discharged this *1st* day of *Sept* 1862, at *Hudson* *23 New Vols.*
Theodore J. Blumhardt. Surgeon

W. P. Robinson Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
[DUPLICATES.]

536
Lewis Lewis

Co *K*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Mr. Lewis</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

537
Davis Thomas

Co *G-2*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796525	26
2	7796616	27
3	7796709	28
4	7796802	29
5	7796894	30
6	7796956	31
7	7797037	32
8	7797116	33
9	7797204	34
10	7797295	35
11	7797381	36
12	7797489	37
13	7797579	38
14	7797663	39
15	7797712	40
16	7797813	41
17	7797913	42
18	7798013	43
19	7798113	44
20	7798213	45
21	7798313	46
22	7798413	47
23	7798513	48
24	7798613	49
25	7798713	50

Book Mark

See also

23

Mo.

*Thomas Ward**Sgt. Co. K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Bern N.C. July 13, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *35*^{*99*}/_{*100*}Due soldier \$ *4*^{*21*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*_{*100*}Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*_{*100*}Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*_{*100*}Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*75*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *75*^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*I was promoted to Capt.
Jan. 14/65. Was Capt.
until June 17/65. Then
promoted to Sgt.*

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

Thomas D. ...
Capt., Co. *40*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Paranah Co., Jan 2; 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 1* 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 1865, drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*Apprised corp'l re: prepa
Order Lt. Col. Morton for
Ord. lost. 28 Transferred to
Co. D 23 Mo. 55th Regt
order no. 200 sept 10/64*

Book mark: _____

20

23

Mon

Thomas Morris

Dr. Corp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862, (Pl. Co.) Gain Aug 27 62
 Hays in Co. Concluded
 in service.

Feb 1864 on duty as Capt.
 Jan 1865 - (Comp. Co.) Gain
 Jan 1865 Savannah Ga.
 Transferred from Co. A to Co. B
 23rd Mo. Inf. pursuant
 to H. O. No. 250 of 2d Dis. Dept
 of Cumberland dated Atlanta
 Ga. Sept 10 64.

Jan Feb 1865 on duty
 as Co. B. Capt. Sgt.

Book mark:

H. Morris

11

23

Mo.

Thomas Harris

Cap., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1862.*

Where *Harrison Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop. for Ord.
last cycl. Appointed
Corp Sept. 21/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. D. Thompson

23

Mo.

*Thomas Davis**Corp.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 186*2*.*Where *Harrison Co., Va.*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100*, forRemarks: *Stopped for*
Ord. lost 4 cl. up.
promoted Corp. Sept 21/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm. M. Murphy

Copyright

23

Mo.

Charles Davis
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Present*Company from which transferred *C. Co.*Remarks: *C. Co. sent for**Ind. list, 1865*

Book mark:

(342b)

Cypist.

23

Mo.

William
Coiff, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* for *Ord Post*
 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed as pl for*
Order Col Martin to make
an exchange on 20th 2d

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Thomas Green

G.

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Ord. cost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

82

23

Mo.

Thomas J. Davis

P.

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 23 Mo.

Thomas G. Davis

Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

2 | 23 | **Mo.**

Thomas Davis

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Stop for lantern
lost & 100

Book mark: _____

D

23

Mo.

Thomas Davis

Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

23

Mo.

Thomas Davis

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

23

Mo.

Thomas Davis

Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

D

23

Mo.

Thomas Davis

Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

23

Mo.

Thomas Davis

Prk, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Thomas L. Davis

Rt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____.

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. F. e

D

23

Mo.

Thomas Davis

Bt. Co. 9, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. R. E.

F

23

Mo.

Thomas Davis
Pt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 27*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

Thomas Davis

P. 1, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 24 Bounties, &

Premium Paid

(Mustered in Oct 6

62 at Warrenton)

Book mark:

W J Roe

D

23

Mo.

Thomas Davis
Pt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit (Enlist-
ed Aug 29/62 Harrison
Cal for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

(858)

Copyin.

D

23

Mo.

Thomas Davis

....., Co. *G*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10½* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Sangamon Ills*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 26*....., 186*2*

Where *Harrison*

By whom *St Rooks*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

S. Linnear

Davis, Thos.

Co.

23

Reg't No. 10, 1st Reg't

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination <i>2</i>
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hudson

I, *Thomas Davis* born in *Luganow Co.*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *twentieth* day of *August*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Thomas Davis* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrenton, Mo.*
this *27th* day of *September* 1862,

BEFORE

John H. Faulconer } *Thomas + Davis*
Witness: Leopold Bidder, 1 Sgt.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederic J. Chittenden

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Davis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

E. Alcorn Lt. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Recruiting Officer.

Approved E. Alcorn
Sept. 11th 1862
1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas Davis*, desiring
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Frederick, Md.*
 The *24th* day of *August* 18*62*.
Thomas Davis
 Witness:
Sgt. Ch. W. Owen

No. *12*
Thomas Davis
 Enlisted at *Harrison Co. Mo.*
August 27th 18*62*,
 By *Lieut. J. O. McLean*
4th Regiment of *Mo. Inf. 1st*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regt of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hudson

I, *Thomas David*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*

born in *Logansport Co.*
aged *nearly three* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fourth* day of *August*
1862, as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such ~~board~~ *pay*, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *Thomas David*, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrenton, Mo*
this *27* day of *September* 1862.

BEFORE

John H. Paulson } *Thomas + David*
Witness: Joseph H. H. H.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph H. H. H.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas David*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *light eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is* *five feet* *seven* inches high.

E. Allen *St. J. H. Regt*

Major Gen

Recruiting Officer

Thomas Davis, No. 12.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Thomas Davis*

age *23 1/2* years, occupation *Farmer*

born in *Langama Co. Ill.*, presented by *enlisted in Company*.

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what disease? *no*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

DATE

Aug 29th 1861

REMARKS:

Blackman 2nd

Inspecting Surgeon.

1

Thomas Davis, No. 12.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Thomas Davis* age *28⁷*, occupation *Farmer*
born in *Saugamou Co. Ill.*, presented by *enlisted in Camp...*

- 1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what?
- 3 Have you ever had fits?
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors"?
- 7 Are you subject to piles?
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

DATE

REMARKS:

Inspector
Inspecting Surgeon.

538
Seadruff William

Co *D*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	5
4	6
5	7
6	8
7	9
8	10
9	11
10	12
11	13
12	14
13	15
14	16
15	17
16	18
17	19
18	20
19	21
20	22
21	23
22	24
23	25
24	26
25	27
26	28
27	29
28	30
29	31
30	32
31	33
32	34
33	35
34	36
35	37
36	38
37	39
38	40
39	41
40	42
41	43
42	44
43	45
44	46
45	47
46	48
47	49
48	50
49	51
50	52

Book Mark:

See also

539
Dean Enoch A.

Co *C*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7779827

7782451

Book Mark:

See also

20

23

Mo.

Enoch A Deane
Prst, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862*Where *Union**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Name not borne on subse-
quent rolls of Co

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary

Copyist.

A²

23

Mo.

*Emory A. Davis*Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Center Mo. Feb 12, 1862,*Where born *St. Louis, Missouri*Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 15, 1862,*Where enlisted *Center, Missouri*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*When mustered in *Aug 15, 1862,*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Davis

Dear Enoch A.

, Co.

28 Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Examination Roll
of
Enoch A. Dean
Recruits. 23rd Mo. 1861.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

Enoch A Dean age *23*, occupation *Farmer*
born in *Barre Vt* presented by *Lieut J Weeks*

- 1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? *} No*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *} No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *} No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

all right

REMARKS.

*Still delicate from an
attack of lung fever*

DATE

15 Aug + 1862

RENDEZVOUS:

Trenton Mo

R. N. Johnston

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Enoch A. Dean*, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither ~~been~~ discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

No. 48.

No. 116
Enlisted at *Taunton Mo*
August 18th 1862,
By *1st Lt Samuel Root*
23^d Regiment of *Mo Vols*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Enoch A. Dean*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said of years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

of

Witness:

✓ 540
Dean John A.

Co. *C*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786956	26
2	7787026	27
3	7787101	28
4	7787192	29
5	7787280	30
6	7787399	31
7	7787514	32
8	7787621	33
9	7787680	34
10	7787847	35
11	7789360	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

227 23

Mo.

John W. Hearn
 Co. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., 11/12/64, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *25*^{*12*} *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Dec 31, 1864

at the time

he was discharged

Book mark: _____

APR 16

7789360

"1891"

Recd. J. L. R.

D

23

Mo.

John A. Dean

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Maddy.*

Period 8 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at
Washington City D.C. Jan
11th 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged Dec 21st 1862
Washington D.C. vide order

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

G

23

Mo.

John A. Dean

Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury*.*

Period *1/2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner*

taken at Shiloh April

6-62 Absent sick in

Washington

(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861

at C. R. Ks.)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

added to book at this place

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

2

23

Mo.

John H. Dean

For, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action at
Shiloh April 6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358-)

Copyist.

10 | 23 | Mo.

John A. Dean
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
April 6th 62 at Pittsburgh
Landing Tennessee

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

20

23

Mo.

John A. Dean
Prvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May and June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
at Pittsburg Tenn
Apr 6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Scary
Cypist

20

23

Mo.

John A. Dean
Prt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch & Apr*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*Where *Middlebury**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wiping in action*
Pittsburg Tenn April
6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

Leary
Copied

10

23

Mo.

John A. Dean
Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Scary
Copied.

40

23

Mo.

John A. Dean
Pr't., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Seary
Cypriat.

20

23

Mo.

John A. Dean
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Dean
Copyist.

10

23

Mo.

John A. Kean

Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* Not dated Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Co. by Alfater &c

Seary

Dear John
Priv. Co. "C", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Priv. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Copies of

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

187

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Regt.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

L.G.S. ret'd Oct 23/90

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dean John A.	P.	23	Pa	—	6	Cy	1	94	3	97

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1867, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1867,

Prisoner at Montgomery Ala.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1867, of _____

Paroled at Arlington Va. Oct 19 62, 1867; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1867.

H.A.

Copied by W.H.C.

See Vol 3. Page 97. & claim No 39.12. Iowa

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John W. Dean

Priv of Company *C*

23 Regiment of *MSO*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Dec 18 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John A. Hearn
 Rank: Capt Company: Co Regiment: 23
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Dischgd

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Long back of knee

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 18 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wash D C

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 25 Discharged
Dept of War

REMARKS.

W. H. Hearn

Clerk.

D 782 3909 of 1862
R 44 52
Mile Bill of Fare

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John A. Dean

Private Co. C

23

Reg't of

11th Vol

APPROVED

[Signature]

Surg. U.S.A. & Med. Director

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

HEAD QUARTERS,
MILITARY DIST. OF WASHINGTON

To be discharged Dec 18 1862

By order of the

[Signature]
S. J. Brown

Dep. Asst. Dir. Office

Jan 2 / 63

Received (A. G. Office)

Entered in Casualty Roll

S. J. D.

Dec 21

186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John A. Dean of Captain J. A. Trumbough's Company, (C) of the 23^d Regiment of United States Missouri Vols was enlisted by Capt Holt of the 23^d Regiment of M^o. Vols at Middleburg Missouri on the 26th day of August 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Mercer in the State of Penn^a is 20 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.

(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Cliffburne Hospital N.C.
Dec 15. 1861

Henry Bryan

Surgeon U. S. Vols
in charge

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John A. Dean of Captain Trumbough's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(Here consult par. 1260, p. 284 and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic Diarrhoea of three months standing which commenced while in Pension at Macon, Ga.

Henry Bryan

Surgeon. U. S. Vols
in charge

DISCHARGED, this

21st

day of

Dec

1862, at

Washington D.C.

Henry Bryan

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

✓ 541
Dean Marion

Co *C*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786957	25
2	7787028	26
3	7787102	27
4	7787193	28
5	7787281	29
6	7787400	30
7	7787515	31
8	7787622	32
9	7787681	33
10	7787792	34
11	7787888	35
12	7787978	36
13	7787070	37
14	7788158	38
15	7788246	39
16	7788334	40
17	7788426	41
18	7788522	42
19	7788613	43
20	7788705	44
21	7788822	45
22	7789301	46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

Marion T. Lane
Art., Co. 1st, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 1, 1863*, drawn since \$ *3* ^{*6*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper.

8 | 23

Mo.

Marion Dean

1st, Co. 7, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1864.*

Where Middlebury, Vt.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks, Mustered out by expiration
of term of service at Atlanta
Jan. 12th 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Handall

D

23

Mo.

Marion Dean

Det., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*4*.*

Where *Middlebury Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

Marion Dean

Port., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick at*
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Since June 18th 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Handall
Copyright

E

23

Mo.

Marion Dean
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2 April, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*4* *

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

Barndale
Copied.

D

23

Mo.

Marion Dean
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

Randall
Copyist.

Ed

23

Mo.

Marion Egan

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Middlebury*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Handley

Copyist.

d

23

Mo.

Marion Dean

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Dean

Copyist.

L

23

Mo.

Marion Dean

Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*6*.*

Where *Middlebury*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

29

23

Mo.

Marion Dean

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middleby**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was paid by Maj*
 Gould for Sept & Oct 1862
and by Maj Andrews for
Nov & Dec 1862 Has back pay
due from Dec 31st 1861 to Aug
31st 1862 Ins

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist

D

23

Mo.

Marion Dean

Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleby *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Washington City
DC.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

Marion Dean

Pri, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Washington City D.C.*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

2

23

Mo.

Marion Dean

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middleby* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Washington D.C.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. C. Parker

D

23

Mo.

Marion Dean

Co., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner
taken at Shiloh April
6-62 Absent sick in
Washington
(Mustered in Sep 22, 1861
at B. B. Ks.)*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Enrolled on Aug 26, 1861

C. C. Parker

(355c)

Copyist

2

23

Mo.

Marion Dean

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at
Shilo Apl 6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

20 | 23 | Mo.

Marion Dean
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
April 6th 62 at Pittsburgh
Landing Tennessee

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Scary
Corr.

20

23

Mo.

Marion Dean
Ort., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May and June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
at Pittsburg June
Apr. 6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

(258c)

Leary
Copyright

10

23

Mo.

Marion Deau
Prt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch & Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middletown *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
Pittsburg Tenn April 6th
1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary

Copyist

10

23

Mo.

Marion Deau

Pt. 1, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Leary
Copyist

20

23

Mo.

Marion Dean

Pt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
Copyright.

10

23

Mo.

Marion Deau
Prt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Seary
Copyist.

20

23

Mo.

Marion Dean

Priv. Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on:

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated. Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company C, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Cor by Alfacher Ex

Leary

Dear Marion

Priv, Co. "G", **23** Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as Marine Nov 6. 23 Me Infy

Re Case 578021, Dec. 1864

Copied by

J. P. S. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Oct 8, 1864

This is accepted as referring to *William*

Dean

Co. B, 23rd Regt, Me Infy

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

4345

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 72

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lucas						Ex	1	94	3	97
Dean Marion	P 23	Mo								

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Pris of War at Montgomery Ala May 24 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Aikens Ldg Va Oct 19, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No further record See Claim No 3412 Iowa

Copied by 50 over 7

See claim 3412

542

* *Dearduff William G.*Co *B*, **23** Missouri Inf.*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784722	26
2	7784813	27
3	7785001	28
4	7785628	29
5	7785719	30
6	7785811	31
7	7785906	32
8	7786007	33
9	7786099	34
10	7786189	35
11	7786254	36
12	7786343	37
13	7786311	38
14	7786417	39
15	7786514	40
16	7786886	41
17	7786724	42
18	7781187	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

23

Mo.

William Dearuff
Ant, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *4* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., *March 3*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 3*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 26*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 3*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *109.69* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *16.25* 100

Remarks: *Not of full age when mustered in. Dearuff*
belonged to Iowa (I.) Engineer. Mustered out by
allowance of 2 months pay & 2 months clothing
allowance. He is a private & a good soldier
mustered out on account of expiration of term
of service. Transferred to the 1st Reg't of
Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

William A. Darduff

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Louisville Ky July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Disch'd exp. of term of serv.
Mar. 3/65.

Book mark:

Chapin

23

Mo.

*William C. Duff**Pr*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sept 22, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Assigned to Co. G. 23^d
Mo. A. I., under provs. of Cir. 36
of 164 M. D.*

Book mark:

Chapin

D

23

Mo.

William A Sparduff

Pvt

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 186 *2**

Where *Chillicothe Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non-pet.*

On D.S. at Nashville Tenn.

since Oct. 31/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

D

23

Mo.

William A. Dearnuff

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 8, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On I. S. at Nashville Tenn. since Oct. 8/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

D

23

Mo.

William A. Warduff
Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent

about

Company from which transferred

B

Remarks:

Detached service
Kashville since Oct 3
'64

Book mark:

O Leary

I

23

Mo.

William A. Dearduff

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on *Detachment*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 8*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Chillicothe Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on D. at 2. M.*
Sept. 3^d Div. 14th A.C. since Oct.
3/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

rapin

William S. Dearing

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.*

Where *Phillips, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in Detached service*
at 2nd Mo. Inf. 3rd Div. 14th AC since
Oct 3 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9

23

Mo.

William F. Searliff

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1862.*

Where Charleston Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of all pay and
allowances for one year & six months
by sentence of Court Martial

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. H. H. H.

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

William S. Searluff

Port, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1862.*

Where *Chillicothe Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage of all arms and allowances
for one year & one month, quantity
of a 1/2 lb.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9

23

Mo.

William S. Searuff

21

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1862.*Where Whillitothe, Mo *Period 3 years.*Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Confinement till on
Ill since Oct 10/63 Stoppage of all
pay and allowance for one year & 10
months for decision by sentence of
a General Court Martial

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. Fairley

William A. Dearth

Pl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.*

Where *Whillier the Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in confinement at*
Alton, Ill since Oct 10/63 Stoppage
of all pay & allowance for one year &
six months by sentence of a G. C. martial

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

William H. Scarlett
....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*....., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*....., 1862.*Where *Willcox Mo*.....*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *absent in confinement at St Louis since Oct 5 1863 Stoppage of all pay and allowance for one year and six months by Spec order 10127*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(858c)

Copyist.

4

23

Mo.

William A. Scarbiff

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Yuted Oct 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1862.*

Where Wentworth Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent in engagement at
the time Oct 3, 62. Stoppage all day
and allowance for one year and six months
see Section 2000 of the order
10127 461 - Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. T. T. T.

I

23

Mo.

William F. Deadruff

Or

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.*

Where *Chillicothe Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from deser-*
tion. Absent in confine-
ment of Roll. Mo since
Aug 22, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Bryce

Copyist.

16

23

Mo.

William A. Beardsley

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186-.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1862*, 186-.*

Where *Franklin Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Rec'd at July 13 1862*

*(Mustered in July 8/62
at Franklin Mo.)*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

D

23

Mo.

William H. Readuff

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 10*, 1862.*

Where *Sumner Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N

23

Mo.

William A. Kurdoff
Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1st*, 186*2**

Where *Stanton Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Ferguson

Copyist.

Deardoff, William A.

Priv, Co. 73",

28

Reg't

Ma. Inf.

3/

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

1

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

11

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information *2*

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number

Name

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife
or nearest relative

Rank

Co.

Regiment

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis:

(Character of wound or injury)

Remittent Fever Section

No. 8 G. H.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Nashville, Tenn.

TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT and DATE.

Transferred to guard
@ 1000 54

Ri. 97. P. M. 104.

N. A. M. 104. 100

Stella 104. 100

Order 10. 14

Proceedings of Court
Martial in the case of

Wm. A. D. 104.
Co. 10. 23. 10. 10. 10.

Filed

W. J. M. G. April 8 104

Head Qrs Dist Polka
Polka Mo Sept 4th 1863
General Order
No 14 Extract

IV At a General Court Martial which
convened at Polka, Mo on the 27th day of Aug
ust 1863 pursuant to Special Order No
127 dated August 10th 1863 from Head
Quarters Dist of Polka, Mo. of
which Brig. Gen. Lewis Martin 23rd Mo
Infy Regt. was President was arraigned
and tried.

Private William A. Dandoff of Co "B"
23rd Regt. Mo. Infy Regt.

<u>Charge</u>	<u>Desertion</u>
---------------	------------------

Specification

In this that he William

U. Deardoff private of Co. "B" 23rd Regt Mo.
Inf Vols an enlisted soldier in the service
of the United States did desert from said service
from Benton Barracks Saint Louis Mo. on
the 10th day of July A.D. 1865 and did remain
absent from said service until he was deli-
vered up as a prisoner on the 16th day of August
A.D. 1865

To which Charge and Specification
the accused pleads as follows

Of the <u>Specification</u> to the Charge	<u>Guilty</u>
Of the <u>Charge</u>	<u>Guilty</u>

Finding and Sentence of the Court

The Court after mature deliberation
finds the accused as follows

Of the <u>Specification</u>	<u>Guilty</u>
Of the <u>Charge</u>	<u>Guilty</u>

And the Court do therefore sentence John William
A Durdoff Private of Co "B" 23rd Va Vol Inf
to be confined at hard labor in some military
prison for the term of six months and to forfeit
all pay and allowances for one year and six months

Finding and Sentence Confirmed. There being
no military prison in the District in which the
sentence can be carried into execution. The Provost
Marshal of the District will place the prisoner in
charge of the Provost Marshal General of the
Department. The proceedings are respectfully
forwarded to the Commanding General of this
Department to designate a military prison
at which the sentence shall be carried into effect.

(Signed)

Thos. A. Davies

Brig Genl Comdr

Chas. W. Smith

PA. D. Smith

Capt. J. West

1st Lieut. J. H. Cady
In Charge of Det. House

H. A. A. A. A. A.

B.

92-1/10

Head quarters Dist Rolla
Rolla Mo Sept 3^d 1863

General Orders }
No. 14.

I. At a General Court-Martial which
commenced at Rolla Mo on the 27th day of August 1863
pursuant to Special Orders No. 127 dated August 17th
1863 from Head Quarters Dist of Rolla Mo and of
which Lieutenant Colonel John Morton 23^d Regt
Mo Infy Vols was President was arraigned and
tried

Private William A. Grandoff of Co B. 23^d Regt Mo Infy Vols

Charge - Desertion

Specification - In This That he William A Grandoff
Private of Co B. 23^d Regt Mo Infy Vols an enlisted
soldier in the service of the United States did desert
from said service from Benton Barracks St Louis
Missouri on the 10th day of July A.D. 1862 and did
remain absent from said service until he was
delivered up as a prisoner on the 16th day of August
A.D. 1862

In which charge and Specification the accused pleaded as follows

Of the Specification to the Charge
of the Charge -

Guilty
Guilty

Finding and Sentence of the Court

The Court after Mature deliberation finds the accused as follows-

of the Specification
of the Charge

Guilty
Guilty

And the Court do therefore Sentence him William A. Deardoff Private of Co B. 23rd Regt Mo Arty Vols to be confined at hard labor in some Military Prison, for the term of Six Months and to forfeit all pay and allowances for one year and Six Months.

Finding and Sentence confirmed. There being no Military Prison in the District in which the Sentence can be carried into execution, the Provost Marshal of the District will place the Prisoner in charge of the Provost Marshal Genl. of the Department and the proceedings are respectfully forwarded to the Comdg Genl of the Deps. to designate a Military Prison at which the Sentence shall be carried into effect.

By order Brig Genl
Thos. A. Davies
J. Wall
Capt. R. A. A. G.

Good

Journal 2

100. 3

20.11

one of the best of the kind

... of pay ...
... because ...
... office ...

On the 21st of Dec. 1861, the
res. of the 2nd of Dec. 1861, execution

place of the old one. The old one was
the 3rd of the old one. The old one was
the 3rd of the old one. The old one was

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

848

Head quarters Dist Rolla
Rolla Mo Sept 3^d 1863

General orders
No 14

At a General Court Martial
which convened at Rolla Mo on the 2nd day
of August 1863, pursuant to Special orders
No 127 dated August 19th 1863, from Head
quarters Dist of Rolla Mo, and of which Lieu-
tenant Col Lewis Horton 23^d Regt Mo Vol
Inftry, was President, was assigned and
tried.

Private William A. Deardoff of Co. B. 23^d
Regt Mo Vol Inftry.

Charge. Desertion.

Specification. In this, that he William A.
Deardoff Private of Co B. 23^d Regt. Mo. Vol.
Inftry an enlisted Soldier, in the Service of the
United States, did desert from said service,
from Benton Barracks St Louis Missouri
on the 10th day of July A.D. 1862, and did remain
absent from said Service, until he was delivered
up as a prisoner, on the 10th day of August A.D.
1863.

To which Charge and Specification the accus-
ed pleaded as follows.

Of the Specification to the Charge. Guilty
Of the Charge. Guilty

Finding and Sentence of the Court,

The Court after mature deliberation, find
the accused as follows,

of the Specification
of the Charge

Guilty
Guilty

And the Court do therefore
sentence him William A. Deardoff Private
of Co. "B" 23^d Regt Mo Vol Inftry, to be
confined at hard labor in some military
Prison for the term of six months, and to forfeit
all pay and allowances for one year and six
months,

Finding and Sentence confirmed: Stoppage of pay and allowances
will be made by the proper officer. There being no military prison
in the district in which the sentence can be carried into ex-
ecution the Forest Marshal of the District will place the
Prisoner in charge of Forest Marshal Steward of the Dept.
and the proceedings are respectfully forwarded to the Chief
General of the Dept to designate a military prison at
which the sentence can be carried into effect.

By order Brig Genl
Thos A Davis
J. Searle
Capt. &c.

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

Name of the prisoner)

William A. Reediff of *23rd Mo. Inf.*

County, State of

was captured about the

day of

186 in

County, by

and is charged with the following offense, namely:

To await sentence.

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.
(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

I received said prisoner from

Comdr of Post Rolla Mo.
in my official capacity of *Provost Marshal*

District of Rolla

about the *27* day of *Sept*

186 *3*, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose:

He is sent in charge of

Sgt. Brauer 5th Regt. Mo. Inf.

and leaves this Post on the

27 day of

Sept

1863.

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

C. P. Newberry

Major & Prov. Mar.

District of Rolla Mo.

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons :

(The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.)

Evidence against _____ a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on
the _____ day of _____ 186 _____ by _____

_____, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows :

_____, the prisoner, was taken on the _____

day of _____ 186 _____ at _____ in _____
County, Missouri, by _____

The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances :

The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows :

The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows :

The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows :

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows :

The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows :

543
De Bolt Regim A.

Co *B*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784399	2
2	7784495-	27
3	7784589	28
4	7784683-	29
5	7784841	30
6	7784963	31
7	7785069	32
8	7785115-	33
9	7785217	34
10	7785403	35
11	7785497	36
12	7786769	37
13	36708578	38
14	43163869	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

*Henry A. DeBolt**Capt.*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Resigned March 4, 1863 S.O. No.
58 Dept. of Mo.

Book mark:

Chapman

Regin A. De Bolt-
Capt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 to Jan 1862, Present.
Enlisted in service with
100 days Aug 26 to 1.
Feb 1862, Present as Adjutant
Provost Marshal of Livingston
100 Feb 5 to 2
Apr 1862, Lost missing in
action at Pittsburg Landing
Apr 6 to 2.
Apr 1862 to Feb 1863 absent.
Returned from missing in
action, absent on re-
creating service at Benton
mo. Dec 25 to 2 S.O. not
1862 Sept 1st Hd Qrs.
March 1863. Resigned March 1st
S.O. no Sept 1st Hd Qrs.

Book mark:

Shannon

22

23

Mo.

Reynolds DeBolt
Capt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Greenville Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Resigned March 26*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Reynolds

20 | 23 | 100.

Wagon in 1863

Wagon 22 Aug 1863

Appears on a
List
of Captains, Confederate Army, delivered at
Aiken's Landing, Va., and exchanged for
Captains, Federal Army.

List dated
Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:
133 sheet
Aiken's Landing, Va.

Specimen

2

23

Mo.

Rezin A. Settle
Capt, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Resigned March 1863*

Book mark:

Bryer

9

23

Mo.

Rezin A. Sebell
Capt. Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1862.*

Where Fronton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Recruit
ing service in Fronton
Mo since Dec 25 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(258c)

Bryce

Copyright.

D

23

Mo.

Regin A De Bolt
Capt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21 to Dec 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/. *

Where *Benton Mo* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Recruiting*
service at Benton Mo since
Dec 25 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Bayer
Copyist.

I

23

Mo.

Erwin A. De Boer

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.*

Where *Benton Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Missing in action at the
Battle of Shiloh Tenn June
April 6, 1862.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Boyer

Copyist.

23

Mo.

James H. Smith
Smith, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24th*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
at the battle of Pea Ridge
6th 1862

(Mustered in Sep 22 1861
at St. Louis, Mo.)

added to Co. B

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N

23

Mo.

Reg't B. Co. B.
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on 10th of Decr.*
at St. Louis of 1862
Sanitary Service
Aug. 26th 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N

23

Mo.

Regin L. R. Bell
Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 22 April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.*

Where *Union Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *March*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in Action*
April 6th 1862 at the Battle
of Pittsburg Landing

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

D

23

Mo.

Regin A. McQuitt
Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. M. McQuitt*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26* 1861.*

Where *Clinton Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

W. M. McQuitt

Copyist.

h | **23** | **Mo.**

Rein A. W. B. H.
Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26th 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1861.*

Where Stanton Grand Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

Levin E. W. Bolt
Capt. Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†
Age *33* years.

Appears on.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 26, 1861.**

Where

*Trenton, Mo.**

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

Co. by Alfacher Es

W B Ferguson

De Boer, 72 *A*
Co., 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Booth
Capt. O. ~~Lee~~

23rd Sept

Co B

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *R. A. DeVolt*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *23*

Term *Infy*

Casualty *Res'd being*

Day *11*; Month *March*; Year *83*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *58 1110.*

Remarks _____

C. E. H.

Clk.

W. L. D. St. Louis Mo
Feb 26 1863

Respectfully forwarded to Gen
Gen J. C. Davidson Commanding
Dist of St Louis. (sent to this
office through error) - requires
your approval
By order of Maj Gen Curtis
H. D. Curt.
and Capt. Hunt.

Head Quarters Med & Surg
District St Louis Feb 27 63

Approved

Wm C Otterman Surgeon
& Med Director

Hd. Qs. St. Louis about
Feb 27 1863.

Again forwarded to Maj.
Genl Curtis and recom-
mended. J. W. Davidson
Surg. Genl. Coning.

D # 22 (RTE) Pacific City Mo.
Feb. 25th 1863

Capt. R. A. DeBolt
Co "B" 23rd Mo. Inf. Vols.

Tenders his resignation
because of ill health.
Surgeon Certificate enclosed

Approved and
Respectfully for-
warded
No public property to account for.
Not indebted to Govt.
Col. Comdr. Regt.
last paid up to Sept. 30. 1862.

Refer to Dr. Otterman

Respectfully referred
to Adj Gen Wood

Wm C Otterman Surgeon
Med Director

Rec'd H. Q. District St Louis
Sept 4th 1863.
March 4/63.

Has no file of the
at H. Q. Feb 26 1863
Respectfully forwarded to Maj. H. G. Curtis
sent to the office through error
H. G. Curtis

Adj. Gen. Dept of the Mo.
St Louis
March 10 1863

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.
Genl Order
Major General

2008.03.24. 1863

Copy for Ant. W.D. Aug 7/97. With what, R.P. 489280 or

Headquarters 23rd Mo. Inf. Vols.
Pacific City Mo. Feb 25th 1863

Col. R. P. Robinson
Comd'g 23rd Mo. Vols.

Colonel

I hereby tender to you my resignation
as Captain Comp. "73" 23rd Mo. Infy. Volunteers, to take
effect immediately. My reason for resigning is the following.
I was taken prisoner at the battle of "Shiloh", taken
South and for seven long months closely confined
in prison, which with bad food & change of climate has
brought about a severe form of "piles" that has rendered
me unfit for service since my capture, and here in pros-
pect of recovery while I remain in the service —

I certify upon honor that I was last paid by Major
Sherman to include the 30th of September 1862, and
that I am not indebted to the Government in any
sum of money, nor responsible for any Government
property. Very attention to the above will greatly
oblige your most Obedt. servant R. P. DeWitt

Capt. Co. "73" 23rd Mo. Vols.

D. A 228 - 1863

July 15. 1863

Chas. B. 1863
apt. 23 Models

Inders Resign
Course Disobly

~~With B 3357~~ or
L. S. Co.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to

Regiment A
Det B Co. 23 Regt, Ala.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Plw. 720711/777951 Med. Sec. Dec 5 '89
Enline off to V. Branch Jan 28 '82
Purchase afft 362584 Dtd June 25 '86.
Purchase 362584 afft ~~625~~ 3286 Aug 14/86
13-33567.2: 6.4

Copied by

Adjutant Adjutant Gen'l

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONERS OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
De Bally						Ex	2	85		
De Bolt, <i>Reg't A.</i>						<i>OK'd</i> Mis Roll	895			
De Bolt, <i>Reg't A.</i>	Capt	23	Mo.		(B)					

Captured at *not Spokole* *not from Madison Sta.*
captured and confinement not given. *Oct 11*, 186*2*.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at *Aikens Ldg Va* *Sept 24*, 186*2*, reported at Camp Parole, Md., *1862*.

No later rec'd.

Age 34 Hazel Black Dark 5ft. 8 Lawyer

Pen base (Aff 4) 8. 10. 80. S. R. E. Copied by *P. R. B.*

Pen Case afft 362584

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Debolt, Regim A.	Capt	23	Mo.		B	Miss	22	112		

Captured at Shiloh, Tenn. Apr —, 1862 confined at Richmond, Va., Madison, Ga Oct 4, 1862

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____
 when he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
 Paroled at _____

Copied by nek V.

Ad Lts Dept of W.
Dec 22^d 1862

P.H. B.P.

Special Orders
No 84

Details Capt
Depolt, 23^d Reg on
recruiting service

Copy sent to Command
ing Officer 2^d Reg
Dec. 22^d 1862

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustered
and Disbursing Officer of the Department of the
Archives Division, H. B. O.

Recd. Dec. 22, 1862

1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the records of the Division, H. B. O.
with the records of the Supr. Vol. Rec.
Service of W.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 22^d 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. 84 }

1. Capt. Debet of the 23^d Inf.

Mrs. Vols. is hereby detailed on recruiting
services, and will report without delay
to Colonel B. L. E. Bommer U. S. A. the Supt
thereof, at Benton Barracks Mo.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

C. L. B. L. E. Bommer }
U. S. A. }

Comd'g Benton Bkts. }

A. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

~~14411~~
R. A. Debolt
Capt. 23rd Mo. Vols.

Major Wm McMichael

states that he is unable to perform
field service + requests his influence
in securing an appointment as
Paymaster, otherwise he will be
obliged to resign.

Field officers of the regt. recommend him for the position.

Feb. 1908. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of Headquarters
of the Army.

Kenby referred to

The Paymaster General

By order of

May Geo Wallack

Keelson

W. Sturtevant, Secy.

P.M. & Co. Jan 7/63
Recd (H. D. Army) Jan. 6/1863

Colonel J. C. Kilton
Adj. Genl

General in Chief

as stated in my
endorsement in W. H. Rogers
case, (sent to you to day,) the
Pay Master General
has no agency in appointing
Pay Masters; - indeed I should
deem it an intrusion to
attempt such interference
so that all similar applica-
-tions, & letters have been
sent to the Secretary of War.

as a general
remark I should say that
an officer unfit for ^{the} field
as line officers, would be
equally unfit to be sent
to the field as Pay Masters.
There might be, I no doubt
would be, extraordinary cases
that would form exceptions.

Respectfully sub-
mitted & this application re-
turned. J. P. Andrews
PM 20 June '63 Acting Agent

Adelphi answers to Frederick No.

Benton Barracks Mo Dec 20/62

Maj William McMichael

Dear Sir

I see in this morning's "Democrat" that General Halleck has decreed, that hereafter Paymasters shall be taken from the Army, and preference shall be shown to those incapacitated for field service by wound or disease. - My object in addressing you, is to secure your influence in my behalf and hope you will use your endeavors to secure my appointment as Paymaster, as I am by disease (contracted whilst a prisoner) rendered unable for field service, and unless I can secure some such position will be compelled to resign. Maj: Your immediate attention to this will confer a favor, hoping you will comply.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient

Servant

R. Ar. DeBolt

Captain 23rd Mo Vol. Infy

We believe Capt DeBolt fully competent and heartily recommend him for the position

John McMichael
Maj: 1st Mo. Cav.

W. P. Robinson Col. Comdg. 1st Mo. Vols.

I mention this Col 26th Mo

Palmyra City Mo.
Feb 25th 1863

I certify upon honor that I have carefully
examined Captain R. A. DeKolt Comp. "B" 23rd Mo. vols. And
find him diseased with Hemorrhoids and general debility,
and in consequence thereof consider him totally unfit
for service

W. T. Olley M.D.
Act. Surgeon 23rd Mo. vols

See S. O. 484 Car 1

Dec 23: Mr. Rob.
Benton 13 Quacks 9m
P.B.

Col W. Robinson

Askins to have Capt
Debolt 23rd Me. detached
on recruiting service

Rec'd (2 m) Dec 20. 1862
Approved & recom-
mended the detach-
ment as re-
quested.

P.B. H. E. Bourne
In use
Dec 20/62 Capt
M. H. Fuller

Ad. Nos. 23rd Mo. Vol. Regt.

Col.

I humbly request
that Capt. De Boer of the 23rd
Mo. Vol. Regt. be detailed to in
recruiting service for the 23rd Mo.
Vols.

I am Col. very

Respectfully yours

Yr. servant

W. H. Robinson

Col. Comiz. Regt.

544
Deeds Jacob

Co. *A*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781936	26
2	7782031	27
3	7782135	28
4	7782242	29
5	7782338	30
6	7782425	31
7	7782523	32
8	7782637	33
9	7782736	34
10	7782836	35
11	7782926	36
12	7783009	37
13	7783093	38
14	7783172	39
15	7783255	40
16	7783340	41
17	7783430	42
18	7783522	43
19	7783604	44
20	7783683	45
21	7783796	46
22	7784267	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10 | **23** | **Mo.**

Jacob Needs

Part., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 18 23 ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

23

Mo.

Jacob Deeds

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 24/64. Expiration of term of service. Near Atlanta, Ga.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. L. L. L.

2

23

Mo.

Jacob Deeds
Pr.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1864.*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Hospital,
Winning Station, Mo.,
Sick since Aug. 9/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

2

23

Mo.

Jacob Deeds
Pr.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

23

Mo.

J. C. Deeds

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17 1864.*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty since Apr. 24/64
Chipping wood

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Robert G. Galt
Pri.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.*Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.* *Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

Wenderson

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Robert A. Cadd
Pri., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.*Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *#(Mustered in at
St. Louis, Mo.)*** added O. Aug 27 45 Cadd*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hindman

2

23

Mo.

Jacob Deeds
Pri. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 3 Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

(358c)

Copyist

23

Mo.

John H. Smith

John H. Smith, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*7*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

23

Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

23

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. *12*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John H. H. H.
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th Dec 11*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 11th*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

100
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2 July 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10

23

Mo.

Jacob Leeds

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.*

Where *Sullivan Co* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N

23

Mo.

James H. Wood

Det., Co. *A*, *23* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 Jan* 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*7*.*

Where *Union Co*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark

23

Mo.

Isaac Woods

Ort. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1861.*Where *Sullivan Co Mo* *Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James Woods

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 25th*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Woods

10

23

Mo.

Jacob Woods

Plt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1861.*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. M. H. ...
Copyist.

H

23

Mo.

Jacob Deeds

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.*

Where *Fuller's Co.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10

23

Mo.

Jacob C. Cade

Int. Co. A, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf't

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* ~~Not dated~~ * Sept 22, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Corrected May 27, 1861 Cua.

* This organization subsequently became Company A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

1 co. by Attyaches ex

J. H. Tucker

545

Leerdoff, William A

Co *B*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Leerdoff, William A</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

546
Delaney John W.

Co *9*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

25 Mo Vols

X 547 or William L
Delano William M.

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779702	26
2	7801786	27
3	7801892	28
4	7801986	29
5	7802075	30
6	7802158	31
7	7802239	32
8	7802324	33
9	7802426	34
10	7802526	35
11	7802730	36
12	7781188	37
13	7779656	38
14	7803116	39
15	7781189	40
16	R.P. 421.098.	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark R.P. 421.098.

✓ See also

A 23 Mo.

Wm. M. Delano
1st Lt., Co. A 23 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *P. A. S. J. 421.098*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

June 10, 1865.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1864, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of *1st Lieutenant*

A 23 Regt Mo. Vols.

to take effect from *Jan'y. 5, 1864*
vice *P. G. Waters, promoted.*

JSM

2

23

Mo.

William M. DeLano
1st Lt., Co. K., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Mich. 31, 1864

Muster-out to date

Mich. 31, 1864

Last paid to

Nov. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out 20. 5th Jan 60 K

in pursuance of Special Field Order

no 84. Ad Gen 2nd 9th Cumberland

det'd to Hollister's Co. June 26 1864 to make

him a 1st Lt. & Capt. in the 12th Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

0 | 23 Mo.

William M. Delano
1st, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Jan 14, 186 5.

Muster-out to date

Jan 14, 186 5.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since ^{May 31, 64} \$ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted vice B. G.

Walter promoted vice

B. H. Brown promoted

12 Car. Inf. Vol.

Age 20 years.

Book mark:

Revised
Conf. Copy

9 | 23 | Mo.

William M. Delano

1st Lieut, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christiana, Tenn., March 30, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 11, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1864.

Where Christiana, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lieut. Co. "K." to date from March 10, 1864, to accept appointment as 1st Lieut. same Co., vice R. G. Waters promoted as Captain.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

William M. Lane
2^d Lt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christiana Tenn., March 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864.*

Last paid to *Nov. 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2nd Lieut
Co K. to accept of promotion as 1st Lieut
Same Co. Dec. 1863 & Major
Promoted as Captain*

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

William M. Delano.

1st Lieut, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by order
Gen. Thomas, Special Field
Order No. 86, dated Chattanooga,
Tenn. March 26, 1864 to
accept promotion in 12th
Mo. Vol. Cav.

Book mark:

9

23

Mo.

W. M. Delano

2^d Lieut., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. B. Gage

9

23

Mo.

William M. Delano

2^d Lieut, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

9

23

Mo.

William M. Delano
2^d Lieut., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Q | 23

Mo.

William M Delano

2^d Lt, Co K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached by special
order no 11542 2^d Dist
Rella Mo. Aug 3/63 as
Post Adjutant.

Book mark:

(258)

Perman
Compt. Off.

2

23

Mo.

William M Delano

2nd Lieut, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

2^d Lieut., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: -----

Book mark:.....

(858)

Copyright

D

23

Mo.

William M Delano

2^d Line Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*S.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D O York

William M. Delane
2^d Lieut, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

23

Mo.

Mr M. W. Lane

2^d Lieut, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 2^d Lieut of Co "K"*
2^d Mo Vols Dec 8/62 Vice
George C Colby resigned

Book mark:

S. O. York

23

Mo.

Wm. L. Deane

2nd, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Dec. 8, 1862

~~Joined for duty and enrolled:~~~~mustered into service~~

When

Dec. 11, 1862

Where

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Mustered in under
S.C. No. 80 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
the Mo. to fill vacancy.

Book mark

Reg't 421098

Delaney, William M.
1st Lt, Co. "K", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 9
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

SFO. - v. 26. - a. 11

A. S. Military Telegraph.

Christiana March 20th 1864

By Telegraph from Benton Barracks Mo 1864

To William Delane

1st Lieut Co A 23rd Inf Infantry

I have this day

Received your commission as Captain
of Co. C 12th Inf Cavalry 70th regt
permission from your Commanding
General to come to St Louis

R. H. Brown

Major Genl

26 D. 192 V R 4 63rd

124
194
304

24th March 1864
March 21st 1864

commissioned
as Capt Co. C
with permission
to go to
St Louis and
to attend to

Respectfully
Yours
Wm. Delane
1st Lieut 23rd Inf

Head-Quarters (at) Fort Mifflin, Pa. 20th Sept 1864

Harrisburg, Penn. 20th Sept 1864

Dear Sir

Having been commissioned
as Captain of the 1st Regt. Pa. Cav.
I must respectfully ask permission
to proceed to S. Louis, Mo. for the
purpose of being mustered and
joining the Company to which I
have been assigned.

Very respectfully,
Wm. H. Smith
Capt. of the 1st Regt. Pa. Cav.
Harrisburg, Penn. 20th Sept 1864

No. 2nd State of Mo.
A. G. O. Dec. 8/62

W. D. Wood
A. A. S.

Notice of Commission
of Wm. M. Delano
L. L. C. C. K. 23rd Sup.
Mo. Vol.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Receipts for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, U. S. O.

Recd. Ben. B. K. Dec 11/62



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, *P. December* 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

William M Delano.

has this day been Commissioned from these Head
Quarters.

as *2^d Lieutenant*

Company K

23^d Regiment Infantry

Mo. Volunteers

to rank from *this date*

vico G. G. Colby resigned 29 Nov 1862

W. A. Wood

Adj Adjutant General.

T. J. B. L. E. Bonnerville, USA

Acting Inspector General, Department of the Missouri.

Wm L. Deane 2nd
June 23rd 1862

mustering by Capt
of the 1st Mo. Inf.
to rank from 1st

Nov. 1862. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division M. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterling & Discharging Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division M. S. O.

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. Vol.,

Benton Barracks, Mo., December 11th 1862

Capt. J. O. Barri

M. & D. Officer,

St. Louis, Mo.

Capt.

Please muster into service

Wm. M. Delans as 2^d Lieut. Compy. K. 23^d

Regt. Infy. Mo. Vol. to rank from the 8th
inst. in compliance with instructions from Col
W. D. Wood, Actg. Adj. Gen. of Mo., vice G. G. Colby
resigned Nov. 29th 1862.

Yours very Respectfully
R. H. Bonnerille
Col. M. & D. A.

Chf. M. & D. Officer.

Head Qrs Post Office
August 3. 1863

S.O. 115

Darius I. a. Brig Gen

Detailing 2d Lieut Delano
of 23rd Mo. Vols as Post adjt
for Post Office, Mo.

Recd Pa 115. Dis. Callahan
August 14. 1863

Rolla Mo
 11th Sept 1863
 101.84
 11th Sept 1863
 101.84

Head Quarters Dist Rolla
 Rolla Mo Aug 30th 1863.

2^d Lieut Delano Co K 23^d
 is hereby detailed as Post Adjutant
 Rolla and will report at these Head Quarters
 immediately

By order Brig Genl
 Thomas A. Davis
 J. Soule
 Capt & a.g.

Lieut Delano
 Co "K" 23^d Mo.

December 8th 1862
St. Louis Mo.
M 242

Missouri State of
Adj. G.
Wood. William D.
aag.

Has this day appointed and
commissioned, 2nd Lt. Co. "K" 23rd Regt
Mo. Inf. Vols. is ordered
to report to May Genl Curtis
for orders immediately.

file ✓

Adj. G. Co. 1178 Par. 1



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, December 1862

Sir:

His EXCELLENCY the GOVERNOR having this
day appointed and commissioned

Wm M Delano

2nd Lt. Co. "K" 23rd Regt Infantry Mo. Vols.,
said officer is hereby directed to report to you
IMMEDIATELY for orders.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt,

Wm L. Wood

Adjutant General, State of Missouri.

D.

MAJOR-GENERAL S. R. CURTIS,
Commanding Department of Missouri.

Record No 242 (2711.)
December 13. 1862.

Wed Juan Post Rella
Rella Wm Oct 1917 1862

Delano Wm W
Lieut & Post adjt

H. 23. W.O.
Request that he be
relieved of duty as post
adjt & join his Company

Head Quarters 1st Regt
Ralla, W. Va. Oct 19th 1863

Capt.

I have the honor
to request that I be relieved
from my position as Asst
of this Regt, in order to join
my company, my Regt being
ordered to Springfield.

Very Respectfully,

Capt. J. L. Smith
Asst. Surg.

Yours also friend
Wm. L. Deland

2nd Lieut. Co. H. 23rd Regt

1st Regt

F# 55
Rolla District of
Rolla Mo Oct 25/63

Lovell J
Capt & Lieut.

Special Order
No. 68

Col Effstein to
Relieve Col Morton
as Post Commander
Lieut. Hester to
Relieve Lt. Delano
as Post Adj.

Rec^d Oct 25/63

Head Quarters District of Rolla,

Rolla Mo., Oct 23rd 1862.

Special order

No 168

I Lieut Col Morton 23rd Mo. Vols. is hereby
relieved from command of Post of Rolla and will
turn over all Books, papers &c. to Lieut Col Eppstein
Lieut Col Eppstein 5th Cav. M. S. M. is hereby ordered
to assume Command of Post of Rolla
Lieut Delano 23rd Mo. Vols. is hereby relieved of duty
as Adjutant of Post of Rolla
Lieut Worth 5th Cav. M. S. M. is hereby assigned to
duty as Adjutant of the Post of Rolla. Lieut Col
Eppstein will still retain command of his Regiment
The Head Quarters of the 5th M. S. M. will be at the Post
of Rolla

By order of Brig Genl
Thos. A. Davies
J. Louell
Capt & a. a. g.

1. Delancey

3.3rd St,

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm. Delora*

Rank *1st Lt* Regiment *2nd*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *NO*

Day *1*; Month *Dec*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty *Punctured*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c.,

S. C. & C. Co.

Remarks

E. C.

Clerk.

H. M. Adams.

R.

Office Asst. Commissary of Musters.

3^d Division 12th Army Corps

Nashville April 5th 1864

Col,

I have the honor to notify you, that in obedience to Special Order No 86 - Head Quarters Dept of the Cumberland dated Chattanooga Tenn March 26th 1864, I have Mustered out of U S Service William M Heland 1st Lieut Co R in your Regt to enable him to accept appointment as Captain in another Regiment - Mustered out to date from March 31st 1864.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant

W. H. Eckels

Capt 7th Tenn Cav Regt 9th and

Asst Commdy of Musters

3^d Division 12th Army Corps

Comm. in Charge
3^d Division 12th Army Corps
Nashville Tenn

Head Quar Dist Nolla
 Nolla Mo Oct 19/63

Darius Short
 Brig Genl

Request that Wm M.
 Delaney 23 Mo Vol
 be permanently detailed
 as Post adjutant of the
 Post of Nolla

— 55 —

Head Quar Dist Nolla

Head Quar Dist Nolla
 Nolla Mo Oct 21/63
 Respectfully returned with the
 information that the Post Adj
 utant is obliged to be absent
 from the troops commanding the
 Garrison
 Darius Short
 Brig Genl

Head Quar Dist Nolla
 Nolla Mo Oct 19/63
 Darius Short
 Brig Genl
 Request that J. M. Short
 be permanently detailed
 as Post Adjutant of the
 Post of Nolla
 The committee with the
 view to being a forward
 and general knowledge of the
 military quality have by the
 nature of the service can be
 found suitable for the purpose
 of the service.

H. B. Dear Dist. of Nolla
Orlando Fla. Oct. 14. 1863

May "C. H. Wm. J.
Asst. Adj. Genl. Dir.

I have the honor to in-
-quire, that S. W. M. Delaney Co. 10 230 Mo.
Det. Infantry, now on duty as Post Adj. here, be per-
-manently detailed for that purpose.

His connection with the office for a long period
together with his full knowledge of business trans-
-actions peculiarly qualifies him for the position.

I would also state that no officer can be had
here suitable for the purpose.

Very Respectfully
Thos Adams
Adj. Genl. & Comdg.

Regd. Mass. 2725
St. Louis, Mo. Oct 19. 1863.

Wells & Co. Dist. of. 415
Davis Brig. Gen. Tholst.
Candid.

Requests that Lt. Wm. C. C. C. C.
be as Post Adj. be permanently
detached as usual.


His connection with the
office for so long a period and
his general knowledge of business
particularly qualify him for the
position. No other can be
found suitable for the purpose.

Wd. L. Dept of the Mo

St. Louis, Oct 21 1863.

Respectfully returned with the
information that all Post Staff
officers are obliged to be selected
from the troops comprising the
Garrison.

By order of Maj. Gen. S. P. S. P.


Gen. S. P. S. P.

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 21. 1863.

— 3-3 —

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 19/63
Davis Brig. Gen. Tholst.
Candid.
Requests that Lt. Wm. C. C. C.
be as Post Adj. be permanently
detached as usual.
Wd. L. Dept of the Mo
St. Louis, Oct 21 1863.

548
Serial Number 548a
Delano William M

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

2nd Lieutenant / 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Delano, William M
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Roll Mark

See also

548-a

Delmar Luthis B.

Co. K, 23 Missouri Inf

Sergeant

2 Lines

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801159	2	32014238
2	7801330	27	32908363
3	7801429	28	34597887
4	7801559	29	36709048
5	7801642	30	
6	7801747	31	
7	7801789	32	
8	7801894	33	
9	7801988	34	
10	7802077	35	
11	7802160	36	
12	7802241	37	
13	7802326	38	
14	7802427	39	
15	7802527	40	
16	7802729	41	
17	7779666	42	
18	7802633	43	
19	7802722	44	
20	7802830	45	
21	7802926	46	
22	7803022	47	
23	7803119	48	
24	7781214	49	
25	R.P. 421.098	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 421.098.

See also

No. 1 23 Mo.

Correct name, Luthis B. Delman

Lawson R. Lane

, Col. K, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark P. P. #21098

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 15, 1895.

It has this day June 15, 1895,

been determined by this Department from evidence
on file in the Pension Bureau
that the correct name of
this man is Luthis B.
Delman.

L 23 Mo

Correct name, Luthis P. Delman

Lawson P. Lane
2^d Lt., Co. A 23 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Page 7 421.098

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

June 10, 1895

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 2^d Lieutenant,

Co. A 23 Reg't Missouri Vols.

to take effect from Jan'y. 5, 1864,

vice Wm. M. Delano,

promoted.

JAM

23

Mo.

Correct name, Luthls R. Delman

Lawson R. Kane

2nd Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Savannah Ga, Jan 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: originally mustered as Private

Dec 7-1864 mustered Feb 22-1865

as 2nd Lieutenant mustered out

with his company Jan 14-1865 by reason

of expiration of term of service - Discharge

Book mark:

(248)

Copyist.

APR. 16

7781214

1891

This office exhibits no evidence
of non indebtedness to
United States

L | 73 | Mo.
Lawson R. Lane
Sergh. Co. K. 23 Regt. Mo. V.D.
Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of stragglers forwarded from
Columbus, Ohio. Roll dated

Columbus, O., Jan. 7, 1863,
Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted Dec. 7, 1861

Where enlisted Chillicothe, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Date of first muster , 186

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

23

Mo.

* Larson P. Lane

1st Lt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

1st Lt.

2nd Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 - (1st Lt.) - Jan 22, Lim Co. enlisted. (Sgt.) Absent on det. serv. in Carroll Co. since Jan 22.

Apr. 1862 - Loss - Apr. 6/62, Shiloh, Tenn. missing in action.

Jan 1863 - Absent in Hosp. in Ohio.

July 1863 - Absent on det. serv. since July 10/63, as escort for prisoners south.

Aug 1863 - Absent with leave since Aug 22/63.

Mar 1864 - (1st Lt.) Loss - Mar. 11/64, Fortville, Tenn. Discharged for promotion to 2nd Lt. Co. K, 23rd Mo. Inf. Infantry.

(2nd Lt.) Present. Appointed from 1st Sgt. since W. M. Delane promoted 1st Lt. Mar. 11/64.

Apr. 1864 - Present.

Aug. 1864 - Absent sick in Hosp. since Aug. 26/64.

Book mark:

over.

Howard

JUN. 15.

36709048

1896.

- Sept. 1864. - Present or absent not shown.
Oct. & Nov. 1864. - Present. On special duty commanding
Detachments Cos. B & D since Sept.
22/64.
Dec. 1864. - Present. Commanding Detachments Cos. B & D
since Sept. 22/64, and F. & H. since
Dec. 30/64.
Jan. 1865. - Lost - mustered out at Savannah
Ga., Jan. 14/65, by reason of expiration
of service.

& Also appears as Lawson W. L. R. & L. K.

L 1 23 Mo.

Correct name, Luthis B. Delman

Larson R Lane

2^d Lt, Co K, 23 Reg't Missouri 2^d

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since May 31, 186

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed private

Sent to 2^d Lt Feb 7/64.

mustered out on

separate rolls to

facilitate final payments

as follows.

Book mark

23

Mo.

Correct name, Luthis E. Delman

Lawson, V. Ames
Private, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

V. i. Ames

23

Mo.

Correct name, Luthis, E. Delman

Garrison

2nd, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Oct 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Correct name, Luthis B. Delman

Nawson, Daniel

2nd, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*lie & in War
Hospital since
Aug. 22 1864.*

Book mark:

H. E. Parks

Mo.

Kaulson, Samuel

244, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. C. & Anne, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:-----

Book marks

(856)

Copyright

L

23

Mo.

Correct name, *Luther E. Delman*
Lawson R. Lane
2 Lieut, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *1000000*

J B Page

L

23

Mo.

Correct name, Luthis B. Gelman

Lawson R. Lane

1st Sgt., Co. K., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by Special
field order No. 93. Dept. of
the Cumberland, to date from
March 10th, 1864.

Book mark:

B | 23 | Mo.

Correct name, Louis B. Delman
Linnson R. Lane

2nd Lieut., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. April 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 11, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1864.

Where Christiana, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Sergt.
Co. "K," to date from March 10,
1864 Per Special Field Order
No. 93, Issued Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of the Cumberland Chattanooga,
Tenn. April 2, 1864 to
(over)

Book mark : ..?

JTB Gage

APR. 16

7779666

1891 *

accept Appt. as 2nd Lieut. to
fill vacancy in same Co. vice
2nd Lt. W^m M. Delano same
day promoted to 1st Lt.

L

23

Mo.

Correct name, Luthis B. Delman

Correct name, Luthis B. Delman
Ransom R. Lane
1st Supt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

1st Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(358)

GB Gage

Copyright

23

Mo.

Correct name, Luthis B. Delman

Larrison A. Lane

1st Supt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

L

23

Mo.

Correct name, *Luthis S. Delman*

Hawson R. Lane
2^d Supt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Promoted*

Book mark: _____

J. S. Gage

L

23

Mo.

Correct name, Luthis B. Delman

Luthis B. Delman
2 *Sergeant*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
since Aug. 28, 1863.

Book mark: *100*

L

23

Mo.

Correct name, Luthis B. Deiman

Lawson R. Lane

2nd S^{erg}t, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from being
absent on furlough June 8,
1863.

Book mark:

(858)

J. B. Gage

Copyist



23

Mo.

Correct name, Luthis, B. Deiman

Full name, Edwin B. D.
Larson & Lane

2^d Aug., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:-----

Book mark:.....

S. O. York

(258)

Copyright

L

23

Mo.

Correct name, Luthis E. Delman

Larson R Linn

2 Sgts, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. O. Linn

L

23

Mo.

Correct name, *Luther E. Delman*

Larson & Lane

2d Sgt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Presum-

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D O York

L

23

Mo.

Correct name, Luthis B. Delman

Lawson R Lane

2d Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

S P York

Copyist

S | *23* | *No.*

Larson R. Lane
Priv., Co. *K*, *23* Reg't *Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Eckington U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **District of Columbia,**

for *Sept. 8 Oct. 1*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

W. H. Hale

23

Mo.

Correct name, Luthis P. Delman

Larson R Lane

2 Sept, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action at the battle of Shiloh April 6th 1862*

Book mark

S. O. York

L

23

Mo.

Correct name, Luthis B. Delman

Lawson R. Law

Sergeant, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action at the
battle of Shiloh April 6" 1862*

Book mark:

S. O. York

40

23

Mo.

Correct name, Luther B. Delman

Lewis, R. Bane
Sergeant, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
at the Battle of Shiloh
April 6/62

Book mark:

(358)

Powell
Copy

L

23

Mo.

Correct name, *Lewis B. Helman*

Bawson Lane

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Missing in action
at the Battle of Pittsburg
April 6/62.*

Book mark:

Forner
Captain

L

23

Mo.

Correct name, Luthie B. Delman

Lawson B. Delman

2nd Sgt

Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 8, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Taken to Kansas
as a deserter and returned
to his company acquitted
of all charges*

Book mark

Correct
Copied

4

23

Mo.

Correct name, Luther D. Dorman.

Dawson R. Lane
2d Reg't Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe, Mo. Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 6, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: B. P. 421, 098.

L | 23 | Mo.

Lawson R Lane

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born Pike 2nd

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 7, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt Brown; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Duncan

Correct name, *Luthis B. Delman*
Lane, Lawson
Pr., Co. *Hos*, **23** Reg't *Mo.* Inf.
N **7** Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____,

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

Plms 717753/71445 R is 89/1-mer Sec. no 26/84

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Correct Name, Luthis B. Delman										
<i>Lane, Lawrence R.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo</i>		<i>K</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>201</i>

Captured at *Smith River Apr 6*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*,

Prisoner at Montgomery Ala. May 24 1862

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*2*, of _____

Paroled at *Richmond Va. Oct 19 62*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*2*.

H.R.

Copied by *B.H.B.*
See Claim *no 39.12. Inv. I.C.S. 11.75*

M. 510.

L.C.

1864.

Officer A. C. M. 3^d Div 12th Corps
Nashville, Tenn. March 31, 1864

Eckels, W. H.

Capt & A. C. M.

Applies for discharge of
Sergeant L. R. Lane Co. K 23rd Me.
Infy to enable him to accept
promotion

On file

Read 21st Nov 1864

Head Quarters Cumberland

Officer Conny Hunter.

Nashville, Tenn. March 31, 1864

Respectfully referred to Brig.
Genl Whipple and Adj. Genl.

Alfred H. Smith

Capt & Adj. Genl

SFO. 1-23. 2nd

Office Asst. Commissary of Musters.

3d Division 12th Army Corps

Knoxville Tennessee

March 30th 1864

Sir,

I have the honor to request that a discharge
be granted 1st Sergeant Edward H. Lane Co. "K" 2nd Regt
Illinois Cavalry, who is unable to accept promotion,
to be discharged to date March 10th 1864

Very Respectfully Yours

Chas't Henry

W. H. Eckels -

Capt 1st Regt Genl Cavry 1st Regt

Asst Commr of Musters

3d Div 12th Army Corps

Dennis John

Co. A-9, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7781938	26 7797838
2 7796033	27 7781190
3 7782033	28 32907963
4 7782137	29 32427916
5 7796101	30 36708331
6 7796187	31
7 7796274	32
8 7796333	33
9 7796443	34
10 7796383	35
11 7796673	36
12 7796836	37
13 7796791	38
14 7796876	39
15 7796938	40
16 7797039	41
17 7797118	42
18 7797206	43
19 7797297	44
20 7797393	45
21 7797491	46
22 7797581	47
23 7797663	48
24 7797743	49
25 7784343	50

Book Mark:

See also:

S

23

Mo.

John J. Lewis
Pt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1862. Absent without
leave since May 18. '62.
July 1862. Lost July 9. '62
Discharged.*

*Aug. 1862. Gained Aug 26 '62
Macon Miss. Returned
from desertion.*

*Oct 1862. Lost. Oct 3 '62 Har-
rison. Deserted.*

*Apr 1863. Gained March 29 '63
Washington. Returned
from desertion.*

*July 1863. Absent on detached
service since July 25 '63.
near Rolla Mo.*

Aug 1864. Absent since Aug 10

*Oct 1864. Absent since Rome
Ga. Oct 26 '64*

*Nov & Dec 1864. Absent until Dec
Nashville Tenn. Oct 26 '64*

Book mark:

Summers

A 23 Mo

John Dennis
Dir, Co. *923*, Reg't *Mo*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Field Hospital,**

at **Chattanooga, Tenn.,**

for *July Aug.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks _____

Book mark:

M. G. Houston

D

23

Mo.

John Dennis

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Washington Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1861.

Where Sullivan

By whom Capt Annlap; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Orman

D.

23

Mo.

John Dennis

Inf. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 4, 1864.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: He was last paid for the months of July & August by Messrs. Cloworth while at Hospital at Challenoy Adams without his captain's roll account for \$32.00 date of being paid Try

Book mark:

C. D. Sawyer

APR. 15

7781190

1891*

Sept-15-1864 mustered out in
season of expiration of term of
service to take effect
Nov 4-1864

John Dennis
Pr., Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, *Jan 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Deserted reprimanded*
Merrinton Mo returned to duty
Mich 29/63. nd in arm before
Atlanta Ga. Aug 2/64 -
Dis charged at St Louis Mo Nov 4
Order Gen Rosecrans

Book mark: _____

Stollman

D

23

Mo.

John S. ...

B

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Hospital March*

from Oct 26 to sick

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John G. ...
Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Left at ...
from Oct 26 1864 to Sep
832 for money paid for ...
of ... & ...
at Ellsworth ...
Challenger ...

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James S. [unclear]
Co., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went to [unclear]*

Aug 9 by [unclear]
left arm.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John D. ...

Ch

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22 | 13 | Mo.

John Dennis
Bt, Co. C, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich Am, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(858)

L. E. Smith
Copyright

D

23

Mo.

John Dennis

Port, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

S

23

Mo.

John Dennis

Priv

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

23

Mo.

John Dennis

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

23

Mo.

John Dennis

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

23

Mo.

John Dennis
3^d Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: This soldier has been absent without leave from Oct 3^d, 1862 until the 29th of March 1863 returned before the expiration of the term issued by the President.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

23 Mo.

John Dennis
Lt

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This soldier deserted his command from Warrenton, Mo Oct 3 62, remained absent from that date to the 29th day of Mch 1863, at which time he returned from desertion & joined his command for d. t.

Book mark:

M J P

L

23

Mo.

John D. ...

Pl., Co. 9, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for 11/11/11, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. ...

23

Mo.

John J. ...
Pl., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *11/1/63*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Musters. He let
8/02, returned to
report for duty,
Mar 18/03

Book mark:

- 23 | 23 | Mo.

John Dennis

Pt, Co. 9, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from

Warrenton Mo.

Oct 3/62

Roll for apt, object on which
name appears

Book mark

W J Roe

D

23

Mo.

John Dennis
Rt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks

Deserted from
Warrenton, Mo -
Oct 3/62

Book mark:

H. F. Rice

Dr.

23

Mo.

John Dennis
Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

~~Remarks~~

** Mustered in Sep. 27, 1861
at St. Louis.*

Book mark:

W. J. Poe

23

Mo.

*John L. Darnell**Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave. Since May 17/62
from Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark: _____

(858)

J. H. Reed
Copyist.

23rd Mo. *1862*

John J. Dennis
Co. L, 23rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at 11:00 AM
Hospital - \$3.00 - Camp & day
equipment lost in action.*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Chas. Demmit

Co. G, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Case

23

Mo.

Chas. Linnick

Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F
1861. From Co. G to "A."
Order to Co. G.*

Book mark:

Chas. Linnick
Copyin.

23

Mo.

John J. Smith

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, *Jan 25*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G*

1861. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

St. Louis

Book mark:

James H. ...
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F 23*

Mr. Vol. Dec 1 '61 Reg.

S. vid. m. 6 B. Col.

Jacob T. Tindall

(Mustered in at 21 June mo.)

** Added May 27, 1865 C. & V.*

Book mark: _____

M

23

Mo.

John Dennis
Pvt

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks *Transferred to Co B, 23^d*
Mo. Inf. Regt. 1. 61. Order No

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

J. W. Tucker

10

23

Mo.

John W. Harris

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 17 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10

23

Mo.

John Dennis
 Sgt. Co. A, Col. Tindall's Reg't. Missouri Inf't

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

~~Sept. 22, 1861~~ # Sept. 22, 1861
~~Sept. 22, 1861~~

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Corrected 07448 2nd

* This organization subsequently became Company A, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

✓ Co by Alfathes &

S. G. Tucker

Dennis, John
Priv, Co. "G", 23 Reg't 1st Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2.0 P.M. Genl Mo
Loring Nov 3rd

The named were
at the Soldier's
Hospital and
at the office
of the
morrow

By order of
G. B. Alexander
H. B. Loring
J. B. Loring

A. L. Benton B. K. Mo
Nov 3rd 1864

Respectfully referred
to Genl Alexander
Chief Mustering Officer
of Mo

My order of Genl Bennett
was correct Pass

W. H. Loring
Lt. & a. a. g.

23

U. S. Hospital
Rome Georgia.
Oct. 28th 1864.

John Dennis. Private. Co. G,
23rd Regt. Me Vols. will proceed to St. Louis
Mo. to be mustered out of the U. S. Service
with his Regiment in consequence of ex-
piration of term of service. in accordance
with Circular No. 41. A. G. O. dated at
Washington May. 23rd 1864.

J. H. Grove,
Surgeon U. S. A.,
in Charge.

Transpt. Furnished From
Washington To Louisville
By Capt. S. F. BROWN. A. Q. M.
At the Cost of 100
Dollars. 100 31 130 11

TRANSPORTATION FURNISHED
From St. Louis to St. Louis
By Capt. S. F. BROWN. A. Q. M.
At the Cost of 100
Dollars. 100 31 130 11

^{P. 147}
John Pennis Private
219
Co. G. 23rd Mo. Infantry

Discharged Nov. 4th 1864
St Louis Mo.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 10th, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Dennis was enrolled on the 17th
day of August, 1861, at Sullivan Co Mo,
in Company A, 23^d Regiment of Mo Infantry
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private from on the 22^d
day of September, 1861, at -----,
in Company A, 23^d Regiment of Mo Infantry
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
Ad Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
months of later January 24th, 1863, he is reported
Wounded in arm below Atlanta Ga Aug 9th 1864
Exchanged at St Louis Mo Dec 4th 1864 under
"General Recruiting"

A. L. S. 8/11/65

(157)
C. W. P. 1865
A. A. General

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Dennis
Private Company

23 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

August 8th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *John Dennis*
Rank. *Private*, Company _____ Regiment. *23*
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Illinois Missouri*
Place of casualty. *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *August 8th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23* Regiment.
/ Brigade. *3* Division, *14* Corps, dated *from May 7th to*
Sept 7th 1864.

Official report book No —
Meil. Div. Tenn. Page 192

E. C. Carroll
11, 21, 76

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Dennis
Private Company *G*

23^d Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg*

Tennessee

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Dennis*
Rank, *Private*, Company *G*, Regiment, *23^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg, Tennessee*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded In ankle*
Date of casualty, *April 6th 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23^d* Regiment,
Missouri Volunteers
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Index & Package 1.

G. G. Davidson

8-2-77

Clerk.

550
Denslow William V.

Co *C.*, **23** Missouri Inf.

6" Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>See Denslow</i>	29 <i>William V.</i>
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark:

See also

551
Denslow William V
Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

6 Corporal . Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7786931

2 7787002

3 7787073

4 7787159

5 7787249

6 7787386

7 7787502

8 7787608

9 7787752

10 7789357

11 32917396

12 36708587

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

Penelopy
William V. Penelopy
 Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga, Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *25* ^{*53*} ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ₁₀₀; due \$ *100* ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Discharged
Dec 22 64 by or
deputy Com Curtis
Surgeons
certificate
by Alpercher &

Book mark: *unsubscribed*

APR 16

7789357

1681

6/6 2. Alexandria,
Va. via D. & D. R.

L

23

Mo.

Wm V. Censlow

Capt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1862, Loss, Apr 6 & 7
Shiloh, Tenn. Missing
in action.*

*Dec 1862. Loss & Dec 8.
Hudson. Discharged
for disability*

Book mark:

Sherrers

2

23

Mo.

William E. Denslow

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleburg*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at
Washington D.C. Dec 2nd 1862(Mustered in Sep 22 1861
at C. Co.)

Added in Muster Roll

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged Dec 6, 62

Alexandria Va. side iron

C. E. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

2

23

Mo.

William J. Denslow

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at
Shilo - Apt 6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

10

23

Mo.

William V. Denslow
Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Missing in action April
6th 62 at Pittsburgh
Landing Tennessee

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Scary
Copied

20

23

Mo.

William V. Denlow
Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May and June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
at Pittsburg Tenn
Apr. 6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lear
Copyright

N

23

Mo.

William V. Denslow
Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*Where Middletown *Period 3 years.*Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Missing in action
at Pittsburg Tenn April
6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
Coryell

20

23

Mo.

William V. Dinslow
Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*Where *Middlebury* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Scary
Copyright

20

23

Mo.

William V. Dunston
Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*Where *Middlebury*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lany Copyist

D

23

Mo.

William V. Kinslow
Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Scary

Copyist.

20

23

Mo.

*
William V. Wenslo

6th Corp. Co. C., Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*
~~Not dated~~ Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 26, 1861.*

Where

Middlebury, Mo.*

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company C, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

* Co. by Allfacher & Co.

Scary
J. J. J.

9

23

Mo.

William T. Benson

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where Independence Mo

By whom Sgt. Cronin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Cronin

Denslow, William V.
Corp, Co. "B", 23 Reg't 11.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This book is to be used only in the arrangement of the records.)										
NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Denslow, H. V.			Ala.			Ex	3	97		
Denslow, William V.						6 P Med	26	2		
Denslow, William V.		23	Ala	V.	6					

Captured at not given, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Aiken's Landing, Va. Oct 19, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Discharged at Camp Banks, Va. Nov 27 on Surg cert of disability
No other evidence of med treatment or disability

Copied by SPR

Penbase 8.2800 WTR.

3660
Rev

53

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William T. Daniel
a *Capt* Co. *C*
Twenty-third Reg't of *Missouri Vol*

APPROVED

W. T. Daniel
and
Samuel J. Daniel

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

HEAD QUARTERS
MILITARY DIST. OF WASHINGTON

To be discharged

Dec 2 1862
Markindale
J. Hornad
and

Superintendent
May 2/63

Entry in Sanitary Roll

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Dec 6

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corpl. William V. Denslow of Captain *Jacob A. Trumbo*
Volunteer Company, (C) of the *Twenty-third Missouri* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Jacob A. Trumbo* of
 the *Twenty-third* Regiment of *Missouri Vols* at *Middlebury, Missouri*
 on the *twenty-sixth* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Vernon* in the State of *Indiana* is *thirty-nine*
 years of age, *six* feet *eight* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Camp Banks*
 DATE: *Nov 22 1862*

Gabriel de Norponay

Col 28th Regt Pen Vol
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William V. Denslow* of
 Captain *Trumbo's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 121, p. 284, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Hypertrophy of*
Heart & Aorta.

J. H. Mythes
 Surgeon. *U.S.A.*

DISCHARGED, this *Sixth*

day of *December* 1862, at *Alexandria, Va.*

Gabriel de Norponay
Colonel 28th Regt Pen Vol Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

582
✓ Perr, George W.
Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

2nd Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789434	26
2	7789528	27
3	7789619	28
4	7789721	29
5	7789819	30
6	7789907	31
7	7789992	32
8	7790088	33
9	7790193	34
10	7790297	35
11	7790391	36
12	7790473	37
13	7790561	38
14	7790641	39
15	7790722	40
16	7790804	41
17	7790896	42
18	7790996	43
19	7791089	44
20	7791174	45
21	7791291	46
22	7791667	47
23	36715583	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

George J. Har
Capt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age: *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863, drawn since \$ *28* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. M. Murphy

S

23

Mo.

George W. Kerr

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861. absent with in
Harrison Co. Miss. Dec 4.
Sept 1861. Dec. Sept 22 in
Atlanta Ga. Discharged
Capt. of service.*

** also known as Geo W Kerr*

Book mark:

(546)

Shannon

Copyist.

23

Mo.

George W. Jones
Co. D, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 24*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Eachville*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on*
expiration of term
of service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

George Lee

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Eagle Creek*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

D

23

Mo.

George W. Lee
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*4* .*

Where *Capeville* .*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

(358c)

L. A. Smith

Copyist

23

Mo.

*George H. Smith**Capt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*Where *Cape Hill* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *25 Stoppage 1 Gun**Slings*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leadnick

23

Mo.

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Cadiz, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 7 Stoppage Cash

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

George H. Smith
261, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Cape Girardeau*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3 stoppage one cash*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

George J. Lee
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*Where *Capeville*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

(358c)

Copyist

23

Mo.

D
*George W. Derr**Capt.* Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*Where *Eagle Hill* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

La Boyd

Copyright

D

23

Mo.

George W. Derr

Corp, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Eagleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lat Boyd

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

George H. Perry

Cop, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 3 April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eagleville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

John Boyd

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

George W. Derr
Corp, Co. *D* 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

April 10, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Chas. Derr
Copyist.

A

23

Mo.

George H. Derr

Capt Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 9 Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 24, 1863*

Where

Eagleville *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

See Page

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

George W. Burr

Corpl. Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186 *1**

Where *Earleville* *

Period *23* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Boyd

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

George W. Burr
Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eaglesville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Boyd

Copyist.

10

23

Mo.

George W. Derr
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Mustered in Sep 22 at
Benton Barracks)

Added in Co. N - 20 21.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

(358c)

Copied

10

23

Mo.

George W. Derr
Corpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

23

Mo.

George W. Derr
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.*Where *Cagleville, Mo.*.*Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

23

Mo.

George M. Kier
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Jan and Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

23

Mo.

George W. Davis
2. Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

E. H. Hunter

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

23

Mo.

George W. Derr
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug. 24 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*Where *Eagleville Mo.**Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

E. W. Hunter

(358r)

Copyright.

23

Mo.

George H. Carr
2 Capt., Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

** Not dated Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 24, 1861.**

Where

*Eagleville, Mo.**

Period

*3 years.**

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company D, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

** Cor. by Atty Gen. Ex*

E. W. Hunter

553
Herwin Edward

Co. _____, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7780022</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

J
Book Mark: _____

J
See also _____

D
Edward Devlin

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23. Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Jan 23 1864

Where born

Carroll Co Mo

Age *22* years; occupation

Ship Carpenter

When enlisted *Jan 23*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes

Brown hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 7/8* in.

When mustered in *Jan 23*, 1864

Where mustered *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Bounty due \$60⁰⁰*

Premium \$200

1 Enlistment Residence

along with no 3 sub dist

may not have on must roll

Book mark *of Regt*

Posesh
Copy

APR 16

7770021

1881

6

7780022

1881

St Louis County town
Carondelet

554

Devine John

Co *L*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Devine, John	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *763-13 (E13) 89*

✓
See also

555
Devore Solomon

Co *C*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7789328</i>	26
2	<i>7789328</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

Debour
Co. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 30, Sept 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Discharge from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *24* ⁹⁸ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ₁₀₀; due \$ *100* ₁₀₀

Remarks: *Discharge*

Since March 28

1865. (Mustered in

Mar 13/62 at Chillicothe

Mo. f

Book mark: *Lied at St Louis Mar*

x added by Alexander Ex¹ 6 1865

x cur by Alexander Ex¹ 6 1865

APR 16

7789328

1891

25/62 of Pneumonia
H. N. R. R.

D

23

Mo.

Solomon Deane

Pt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 13*, 1862.*Where *Chillicothe* *Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Died in St Louis*
Mo. March 26th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Died Mar 25/62 St Louis*
Mo

(358c)

Leary
Copyd.

APR 16

7787328

1891

*Mo. of Pneumonia Vide
Dr D.R.*

Devore, Solomon

P, Co. *C*, *23* Reg't *mo*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects *1*

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

of *951*
Salman Derrus
25th Reg't of *Missouri Infantry*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mar 25 1862

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Army Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to arms, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should be entered under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State or Territory, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutter and Landrons must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This statement will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 28 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d
Auditor

I certify, on honor, that Solomon Devour a Private of
Captain Asst A. Trumb Company (B) of the 25th Regiment of Missouri Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Murder County, State
of Missouri, aged 27 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Chillicothe Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Chillicothe Mo, on the thirtieth day
of March, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____

Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the thirtieth day of March, 1862, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Present war to the present date, is now
entitled to a ~~Discharge~~ by reason of

Died in Hospital at
St Louis Mo on the 25th day of March 1862 of Pneumonia

The said Private Solomon Devour has pay due him from
Enlistment to include the date of his death _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$24 88 dollars, since the 13th day of March,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to P. B. Whitsett & Co, **SUTLER**, \$ 10 88 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at McMinnville Tenn, this 16th day
of May, 1864.

James A. Baur
Captain
Commanding Company.

N^o 25th Mo. Vol.
In the field. Apr. 18/62

Respectfully returned.
The paper belongs
to the 23rd Mo. Vol.

William Miller
Capt. Comd'g 25th Mo. Vol.



23rd Mo
Regt

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Solomon Devore.....

late of Company (C.), 25th 23rd

Regiment of Mo Vols. who died

at Graden. Mo. the 25th

day of March. 1862

Duplicate final statements
of the deceased Soldiers acc'd
with the U.S. should be forward-
ed to the Adjutant General
of the Army Washington D.C.

A duplicate Inventory
of Effects has been forwarded
to the A. G. O. Washington
D. C.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Solomon Devore late of Company (*C*),
23^d Regiment of *Missouri Vols.* who died in Hospital
 at St. Louis, Mo., the *Twenty fifth* day of *March* 186*2*,
 Cause of death *Pneumonia*

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Prock.	Fatigue Overall.	Trowsers.	Flannel Drawers.	Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	Boots, pairs.	Shoes, pairs.	Socks, pairs.	Blankets.		
No.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		
																			40	40
																			Specie	Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Solomon Devore deceased, and are in
 store at *Good Samaritan Hospital*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Good Samaritan Hospital,
St. Louis, Mo., March 25, 1862.

Thomas M. Martin
U.S. Surgeon

Solomon Devore

Pri. C 23 M^o

March 25 62

Good Samaritan

St Louis M^o

✓

6
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *Solomon Devore*
Date of Death, *March 25, 1862*
Place of Death, *Good Samaritan Hospital*
Name of Company, *Iowa Co. 4.*
Name of Regiment, *23rd Missouri Vol.*
Age, (if known,) _____
Cause of Death, *Pneumonia*
Height of Deceased, _____

I certify, that the above-named died of the cause above named.

E. H. Gay was used

556
Devour Solomon

Co *C*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Devore, Solomon
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark.

See also

4 557
Dickson John T.

Co *A*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7780062	2
2	7780043	3
3	7780024	4
4	7783896	5
5	7783996	6
6	7784081	7
7	7784176	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

10

23

Mo.

John G. Jackson
Priv., Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville, *July 18*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *62*³⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *31*³⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210*¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *10*¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Veteran recruit*

Book mark:

10

23

Mo.

John T. Dickson

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 19, 1864.*

Where Lexington, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. C.

Copyist.

Al 23 Mo.

John T. Hickson

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 19, 1864.*

Where Lexington, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1864.*

Where _____.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

D

23

Mo.

John Dixon

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. May 17 1864

Where born Missouri

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 14, 1864

Where enlisted Lexington Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Light height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in April 4, 1864

Where mustered in Lexington Mo

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 40 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Credited to 66 long
Dist 8 put Dist of
Mo. Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Forrest

John T. Given

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry, Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, May 6, 1864,

Where born *Benton County, Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmster*

When enlisted *March 14, 1864*

Where enlisted *Lexington, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*, height *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *April 4, 1864*

Where mustered in *Lexington, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *St Louis, Mo*

Company to which assigned *6 Cong Dist*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Correct

D

23

Mo.

John T Dixon
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Lexington Mo, Apr 4, 1864

Where born *Benton Co Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 14*, 1864

Where enlisted *Lexington Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 9 in.*

When mustered in *April 4, 1864*

Where mustered in *Lexington Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *Recruited from*

8th Dist 6 Cong Dist

of Missouri.

Book mark:

Forrest
Capt

Dixon John J.

—, Co. "E", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Y. Dixon* desiring to
ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
neither years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Lexington, Mo.* *14th* day of *March* *1864*

Witness:
J. Hayt

23 July

No. _____
Enlisted at *Lexington, Mo.*
March 14th 186*4*
By *A. C. Young* *Rev. Man*
5th Dist
Regiment of *Missouri*
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William Dixon* do certify, That I am the
said *John Y. Dixon* of *John Y. Dixon* that the
is *Minor* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT *Lexington, Mo.*
The _____
Witness: *J. Hayt*

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Springtown



I *John J. Dixon*, born in *Benton county*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *March* 1864
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John J. Dixon do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Springtown Mo*
this *14th* day of *March* 1864 *John J. Dixon*

BEFORE

A. C. Cooley, Capt. 6th Dist. Mo.
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Cooley.
Examining Surgeon. *Board of*
Enrollment 6th District Mo.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light*
hair, *light* complexion, is *five feet 9 1/2* inches high.

A. Cooley
Capt. 6th Dist. Mo.
Recruiting Officer.

Mounted into the service of the United States in Company C, 23rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 4th Day of April 1864 at Springtown Missouri

John J. Dixon
Benton county
Missouri
March 14th 1864
John J. Dixon
Benton county
Missouri
March 14th 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John T. Dixon*,
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
desiring to
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT, *St. Louis, Mo.*
 the *fourth* day of *March*, 1864
 Witness:
John T. Dixon
mark

23 Missouri Inf
 No. *100*
 Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*
March 12th 1864
 By *A. Cunningham*
1st Dist
 Regiment of *Missouri*
 1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William Dixon*
 of *John T. Dixon*
 said *is*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That, I am the
 that the
 years of age; and I
 GIVEN AT *St. Louis, Mo.*
 The *fourth*
 Witness: *John T. Dixon*

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.



STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF
Lexington

I, *John T. Dixon* born in *Benton County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *March* 18*64*

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I

John T. Dixon do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Lexington Mo*
this *14th* day of *March* 18*64*

Before *A. Cummings, Captain 6th Dist of Mo.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light*
hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

J. C.oley
Examining Surgeon. Board of
Examiners 6th District of Mo.

A. Cummings

Capt. 6th Dist of Mo.

Recruiting Officer.

Mounted into the service of the United States in Company A 23rd Regiment of Missouri Vol-
unteers, on the 4th day of April 1864, at Lexington Missouri.
A. Cummings
Capt. 6th Dist of Mo.

Approved
John T. Dixon
John T. Dixon
John T. Dixon

558

Silly William

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Silly, William</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

559.
Lillon Alfred

Co *E*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>7779914</i>	2
<i>7792588</i>	27
<i>7792684</i>	28
<i>7292769</i>	29
<i>7792851</i>	30
<i>7292978</i>	31
<i>7793826</i>	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Print....., Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10....., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*....., 186*2*; drawn since \$.....^{*15*}*100*

Due soldier \$.....^{*100*}*100*; due U. S. \$.....^{*100*}*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....^{*100*}*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*100*}*100*

Bounty paid \$.....^{*25*}*100*; due \$.....^{*25*}*100*

Remarks: *He is a soldier in the 23rd Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Book mark:.....

19

23

Mo.

Alfred Dillon
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Small
Pox Hospital St. Louis
Apr. 17, 1863.

Book mark: Died Apr. 16/63
Filed L & C R.

C. E. M. Langhlin

(133)

Copyist.

L

23

Mo.

Alfred Dillon

Bri, Co. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At small pox
Hospital since Apr. 6,
1863.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(153)

Copyist.

R

23

Mo.

Stefred Dillon
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(358) Copyist

K

23

Mo.

Alfred Dillon

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7th Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

Alfred Dillon

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Aug
28/62 at Macon City

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyright.

22

23

Mo.

Alfred Wilson

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *15* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Proctor Mo. Dec 12, 1862.

Where born *Proctor Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 22*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Proctor Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *brn*

Complexion *medium*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dillon, Alfred

, Co. E , 23 Reg't mo

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Encl 1

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements /

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Alfred. Dillon

O. 23. M^o

April 16. 63.

Small pax, St Louis M^o
✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *Wm. J. Miller*
Date of Death, *April 16th 63*
Place of Death, *St. Louis District Hospital*
Name of Company, *C*
Name of Regiment, *13th Infantry*
Age, (if known,) _____
Cause of Death, *Laurea*
Height of Deceased, _____

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

I am Surgeon in Charge of St. Louis District Hospital

FINAL STATEMENT 17/10/64

OF
Alfred William H. H.
 Reg't of *12th Inf.*

VOLUNTEERS.

David H. H.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, accoutrements, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and that by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwars must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Mar 25 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Alfred Dillon Lali a Private of
Captain W R Simms Company (4th) of the 23^d Regiment of Mo. Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Harrison County, State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on~~
~~its original organization at~~, ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into~~
~~the service of the United States at~~ Enlisted, on the 26th day
of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Adjutant
East, at Hannibal, on the 28th day of August,
1862, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ at

on the _____ day of _____, 1864), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The present war ~~to the present date, is now~~

~~entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died April 16th 1863 at Small
Pox Hospital at Saint Louis Mo of Small pox
1863

Recd. case 316,697, 12ing, Aug. 27-84.

_____ was last paid by Paymaster
25th day of February, 1863, and has
~~been~~ he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
1. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
_____ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
27 ⁰⁰ dollars advanced **BOUNTY & Premium**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, this 31st day
of December, 1863.

W R Simms
Captain
Commanding Company

I certify, on honor, that Alfred Dillon Lali a Private of
Captain W R Simms Company (E) of the 23^d Regiment of Mo. Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Harrison County, State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on~~
~~its original organization at~~, ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into~~
~~the service of the United States at~~ Enlisted, on the 26th day
of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Adjutant
Early, at Hannibal, on the 28th day of August,
1862, ~~as was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
~~Enrollment District of the State of~~, at
~~on the~~ day of 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the present war ~~to the present date, is now~~

~~DISCHARGED~~ by reason of Died April 16th 1863 at Small
Pox Hospital at Camp Saint Louis Mo of Small pox

The said Alfred Dillon was last paid by Paymaster
Major Exam to include the 28th day of February, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the date of discharge, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 22 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
22 dollars advanced **BOUNTY & Premium**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louisville Tenn, this 31st day
of December, 1863.

W R Simms
Captain
Commanding Company

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred Villon desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one months of age; ~~that~~
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
GIVEN at Brenton Mo
The 22 day of August - 1862
A free Villon.

Witness:

Wm J. Joseph
2d Regt Mo vol

No. 1007. This paper was
filed in the Enrollment Office
Alfred Villon
Enlisted at Brenton Mo
August 22 1862
By Samuel Rookes
2d Regiment of Mo vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of
Discharged _____ 18
Twenty five Dollars
Bounty and four Dollars
Premium Paid Dec 1st
1862

J. P. Barri
Capt
2d Regt Mo vol
Must off

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ ; that the
_____ years of age; and I
is
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ day of _____
The _____
Witness: _____

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Lebanon



I, *Alfred Dillon*
in the State of *Illinois*
and by occupation a *Farmer*

born in *Taswell County*
aged *Twenty one* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty Second* day of *August*
18*62* as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *Alfred Dillon*, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Alfred Dillon

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City*
Illinois *22nd August 1862*

BEFORE *Albert Paraby*
Justice Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Theodore J. Bluthardt

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Alfred Dillon*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *24* yrs. *Brown* hair, *Medium* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Samuel Brooks *1st Lt 23 Regt Ill vol*
Recruiting Officer

approved

Alfred Dillon
Sept 22nd 1862

State of Missouri

✓ *Lillon Jacob F* ⁸⁶⁰

Co *B*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784434	2	
2	7784531	3	
3	7784623	4	
4	7784717	5	
5	7784885	6	
6	7786849	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark

See also

2

23

Mo.

Jacob F. Dillon

Mo, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch June 6 '62, Benton Bn*
Mo. S. O. No. 31, 42 Dept of Mo.

Mustered in Sep 22, 1861
at St. Louis, Mo.)

xhd d. s. by Mrs J. M. J.

Book mark: _____

Chapin

11 | **23** | **Mo.**

James E. Sullivan

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21st, 1861*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: 100 in hand
State Order sent 11-12
and final statement given

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

James H. Miller
P., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Grand
County Missouri River
18th March 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D | **23** | **Mo.**

James S. Quinn

Quinn, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Roll 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.*

Where *Stanton Co.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R | **23** | **Mo.**

Robert B. Reiter

Reiter, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 26 "1861"*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26 "*, 1861.*

Where *San Antonio, Texas*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

23

Mo.

Rank *Private*
Co. 2, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, *Sept. 22*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Cor by Alexander E.

W B Ferguson

56100 Joseph AR
Pillon Joseph AR

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784407	26
2	7784503	27
3	7784597	28
4	7784692	29
5	7784842	30
6	7784964	31
7	7785113	32
8	7786816	33
9	3135-B-1883	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 3135-B-1883

See also

20 | 23" | Mo

Joseph A. K. Hillon
Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3135-B-1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 15, 1883.

"Died at Macon Ga.
August 22^d, 1862.
while prisoner of
war."

N

23

Mo.

Joseph A. K. Dillon

Corpl., Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease May 12/62,*
while a pris. of war at Macon
Ga.

Book mark: *Captured at Shiloh (Ga.)*

Chapin

APR 16

7786816

1891

Apr, 6/62, a prisoner at Mont-
gomery Ala. May 24/62,
died at Macon Ga. Aug. 22
/62, Vde P & W. Records.

9

23

Mo.

Joseph H. Dixon

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 4 Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Benton Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease in prison
on June 12/62 (Formerly
missing in action)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bayer

1 | **23** | **Mo.**

James H. H. H. H.

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1861.*

Where London, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mr. James H. H. H.

at the 100th. Regt.

Sept. 1st 1861.

(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861

at St. Louis, Mo.)

x added by card from roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 | **23** | **Mo.**

James M. Smith

James M. Smith, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dismissed in Action at
the Battle of Pea Ridge, Arkansas
Sept 1st 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10 | 23 | Mo.

James A. Whelan

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Sumner Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Whelan in Co. B in
the 1st day of Apr 1862 at
the Battle of Pilot Knob

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James A. Whelan
(358c) Copyist.

10 | **23** | **Mo.**

James H. Quinn
.....
100 ft., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 ft. & 100 ft.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.*

Where *Franklin Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

h

23

Mo.

James H. Wilson

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 21st 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21st*, 1861.*

Where *Franklin County, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

23

Mo.

Joseph A. R. Nelson
1st Corp. Co. B, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

**Not dated, Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 26th 1861.**

Where

*Crenton Mo.**

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company B, 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~42~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *3135. 2. 3. 1. 1861*

* *Cor by Alf. A. H. Ex*

W. B. Ferguson

Dillon Joseph A. K
Inn, Co. "B", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 60

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						ATB.	1	84		
						Miss Roll	907			
Pellam Joseph A. K.	P.	9.3	Mo.		B	Gu	1	914		

Captured at Black River April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 186.

Pres of War at Montgomery Ala. May 24. 1861. Died at Mason's Co. Aug 22. 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at Camp Oglethorpe Hosp

where he died 186, of

Paroled at , 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186.

See Claim No 39. 19. Source & Death Records. 3-11-78 Copied by 127.6
B.G. & case returned. Mich 10/83 2d And case Mar 22/78.

149
Joseph A. K. Dillow
CASUALTY SHEET

No. *1*

Joseph A. K. Dillow

Ser. of Company *A B*

23 Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *March 22^d* 1873.

There are
~~These~~ accepted as referring to *Capt.*

Joseph A. K. Dillow.

Co. B, 23rd Regiment Missouri

Vols., who died Aug. 22nd

1862, at *Marion Mo.*

S. R. S.
S. R. S.
1873.

S. R. S.

W. M. M.

Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

CASUALTY SHEET

Joseph H. B. Dillon
Name: Joseph H. B. Dillon

Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 5

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — — —

1 / *111*

P. 1 of Company — — —

23d Regiment of *2*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Went to the front for the purpose of
of the 23d Regiment of 2nd
111th*

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. J. Williams
 Rank: 1st Company: 1 Regiment: 23
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Diarrhea

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

As furnished by family
Genl of Dist.
 REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

At. Maj. M. J. Martz
C. O. G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 13 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Macan Do

Clerk.

(170)

562

Silly William

Co *E*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

17791939	2
17792035	3
17792125	4
17792225	5
17792320	6
17792402	7
17792494	8
17792587	9
17792683	10
107792749	11
117792830	12
127792913	13
137792994	14
147793077	15
157793156	16
167793234	17
177793324	18
187793413	19
197793486	20
207793568	21
217793694	22
227793784	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

William Wiley
Appears on *Roll*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

*Mustered out by order of
expiration of term of service. Not
re-enrolled.*

Book mark:

H. M. Allen

Copyist

23

Mo.

William S. Sney

Co. E, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out & discharged at expiration of term of service, date & place not known.*

Book mark:

Wm. S. Sney

William S. Sill,
April 24, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Wm. Hall, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

William Gilley

Capt'l, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *appointed 4th Capt June*
5th from 5th Capt

Book mark:

R. M. Allen

21

23

Mo.

William Kelly,

Capt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. April* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harine.

a. l.

23

Mo.

William Miller

Capt

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurman

20.

23

Mo.

William Riley,
Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.* 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

al.

23

Mo.

William Miller
Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

cor by Alfalcher &c

Book mark:

Tharin

I.

23

Mo.

William Dilly,
Hopoul, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri.

20

23

Mo.

William A. Lilly

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri.

(328)

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

William Dilley

4 Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Copyist.

A

23

Mo.

William Liley
4601, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. C. McLaughlin
(759) Copyist.

R

23

Mo.

William Kelley

5 Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 5 Corp.
Jan. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(359)

Copyist

22

23

Mo.

William Dilliey

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

(338)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

William Liley
Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. M. Langdon
(358) Copyist

L

23

Mo.

William Dilling

Br, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(358) *Copyist*

10

23

Mo.

William Dilley

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since June 13, 1862

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

(858)

Copyist

A

23

Mo.

William Riley

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick.

Book mark:

Maher

20

23

Mo.

William Dilley
Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

23

Mo.

William Gilley

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Decr., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heater

A

23

Mo.

William Dilly
Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 22. to Nov. 1, 1861.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr
Copied.

Q

23

Mo.

William Dilly

Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3*, 1861.

Where *Bethany, W. Va.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Maher

William L. Lacey
 _____, Co. _____, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10 1864, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 22*, 1864.

Last paid to *Sept 22*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 1864; drawn since \$ *14* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

to go to the other side

Book mark: _____

563
Divine John

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799650	26
2	7799749	27
3	7799875	28
4	7799969	29
5	7781074	30
6	7800058	31
7	7780775	32
8	7800112	33
9	7800248	34
10	7781630	35
11	7801107	36
12	763-13-1889	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 763-13-(EX) 89

See also

D. 23" Mo.

John Divine,
Co. I 23" Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 763. B. 1889.

War Department, A.G.O.,
Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

July 7, 1890.

He was captured at
Shiloh, Tenn., April 6,
1862; paroled at Mont-
gomery, Ala., May 28,
1862; reported at Ben-
ton Barracks, Mo., July
10, 1862; present there
August 1, 1862; and dis-
canted Dec. 20, 1862;
rejoined company
Jan. 1, 1863, at Osage,
and deserted Jan. 20,
1863.

Upon consideration
of the case of this sol-
dier it has been de-
termined that the charge

Expulsion,
Oswald.

of desertion against
him were erroneously
made, and that
he was absent without
leave from Dec. 20,
1862 to Jan. 1, 1863.

He is discharged
from service to date
Jan. 20, 1863, to complete
his record.

Discharge certificate
furnished by War
Department, July 7,
1890.

23

Mo.

L. J. L. L.

Qui, Co. *V*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29 1862

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled *Year*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31 29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Benton*
Canacka Dec 20/62

Book mark: *See 763-13-A 90 (ER)*

1889

C. G. Smith

23 Mo.

John Divine
Pr, Co, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
Camp Pointe du Jour, Aug 24, 1863.

When **DESERTED.**
Dec 20, 186*2*.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

10.

23

Mo.

John Irvine
Prk, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 20/62.*

Book mark:

(358)

Washington

Copyin.

101

23

Mo.

John N. ...
Det. Co. 22, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.
4th. Battalion

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Station *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Wright

20

23

Mo.

John Divine
Prk, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Exchanged & Absent*
Without leave

Book mark:

Wauwinger

10.

23

Mo.

John Divine
Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept + Oct*, 186 *2*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Paroled by the
Enemy not to take up
arms against the Con-
federate States until
exchanged*

Book mark: _____

(358)

Washington

Copyin.

21

23

Mo.

John D. Davis
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since July 14 - 1862*

Book mark:

Pa. Davis

20

23

Mo.

John Divine
Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paroled by the*
Enemy, not to take up
arms until exchanged

Book mark:

(858)

Washington

Copyist.

23

Mo.

John Dierme
Fl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in
action at
Fittsburg, Tenn.
Apr. 6/62

Book mark:

21

23

Mo.

John L. Dorn
21, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in*
action at
Pittsburg Tenn.
Apr. 6/62

Book mark:

A

23

Mo.

John D. Drown
Dr

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Indicted Feby 8/62*
at Backlin Mo for
3yrs. Mustered in
Feby 16/62 at Chillicothe
Mo

Book mark: *all Feb 2/59*

APR. 17

7799650

1891

See 763 13. 1911
(413) / 1889.

Dieme John

Cmn, Co. "I", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Controlled as John Divine Co. I. 23 Mo Vol.

A.G.O. case with John O. Romero Feb. 11. 89.

Copied by 666.2-8-89.

Adjutant General's Office,

February 13. 1889

John

This is accepted as referring to

Divine.

Co. I, 23 Reg't,

Mo. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Ans
Divine

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Co			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.					
<i>Dwice</i>									
<i>Dwice John</i>									
<i>Divine, John</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>I</i>		<i>BB Roll</i>	<i>27</i>	
							<i>Ex</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>94</i>

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn.* *April 6*, 1862; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala.* *May 28*, 1862; reported at *Benton B.Hs Mo* *July 10*, 1862.

Present at BB Mo Aug 1/62 No later record.

3-25

763-B-89-

[OVER.]

564 on John
Dixon John

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 565
Dodge Vincent

Co *F*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>17794194</i>	2
<i>17794292</i>	3
<i>17794410</i>	4
<i>17794511</i>	5
<i>17794618</i>	6
<i>17781045</i>	7
<i>17795930</i>	8
<i>5971-Q-1881</i>	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark: *5971-a (EB)-81*

✓ See also

2d 23rd Mo.

Vincent Dodge,

Co. F, 23rd Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5971 A. 81.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 19, 1881.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Wm W Davis

L

23

Mo.

Vincent Lodge

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 19 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Never paid in Co.*, 186

Clothing account:

Never
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *37* ²¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 23/65
on Surg's certificate of
inability at Benton Bks.
Mo by order Gen. Hal
lock.*

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

D

23

Mo.

Vincent R. R. R.
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. R. R.

A | 23 | Mo.

Wincent Lodge
Privt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Missing in action*
at Pittsburg Tenn
Apr. 6, 62. Made
Prisoner at Butler
Baracks St Louis Mo

Book mark:

W. E. McManis
(#58) *Copyd.*

A

23

Mo.

Vincent Lodge

Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
at Pittsburg Tenn.
April 6, 1862

Book mark:

(858)

M. E. Newman *Copyist.*

A | 23 | Mo.

Vincent Lodge
Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Missing in action*
at Pittsburgh Tenn
April 6, 1862.
(Mustered in Feby 23
at Chillicothe)

Book mark:

J. G. E. Mettman
(288) *Copied*

23

Mo.

Lincoln
Pratt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in action
April 6, '62! Pittsburg
Kansas*

Book mark:

N

23

Mo.

Vincent Dodge
Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enlisted Feb 22/62
Linn Co Mo for 3 yrs*

Book mark:

5971-(A)-(B) 1551
(Certificate of last purchase)

Dodge, Vincent

Priv. Co. F, **23** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

252 Disch. 1664
55

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Vincent Savage

a private Co. 4

Thence, Third Reg't of Mo. Inf and

Dep. Sect. Gen. Office

Oct 2/62

Approved

Mad. Mills

Amor

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, August 21st 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

COMPARED WITH
AND SUBMITTED BY

By order of Major Gen. Halleck.

J. M. Stanton

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

End of Certificate
1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Vincent Lodge a *Private* of Captain *Quorris's*
Co. 1st Regt. Company, [*A*], of the *2nd* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt. Quorris*, of
 the *23rd* Regiment of *Chas. Vol.* at *Indian* *Ind.*
 on the *22nd* day of *Feb*, 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Henry Co.* in the State of *Indiana*, is *20*
 years of age, *5* feet *0* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Said soldier was healthy when enlisted but was
 taken prisoner at Shiloh April 8th 1862 and
 was unfit for duty. The above is according to the man's
 own statement.*

STATION: *Leaton Barracks*

DATE: *July 30th 1862*

Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Vincent Lodge* of
 Captain *Quorris's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *He has a Pulmonary*

*and is considerably emaciated, cannot perform any duty -
 The soldier states that he was in good health when he
 enlisted and have no doubt he believes his statement -
 correct. And therefore worthy of credit*

DISCHARGED this

1st day of *August*

186*2*, at *Leaton Barracks Ind.*

By order of *Brig. Genl. M. Kear*

Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

(Record continued.)

Colony of

Furloughed _____, 186 _____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186 _____
deserted _____, 186 _____

Born in Roll in Vincent Dodge, Feb. 23 Mo. Ind.

2^d Aud. case 100 To 26 Oct 1866

Pension Apts. have 535.166 Returned Mar. 17 86

1/17/86 666.0750

Adjutant General's Office,

1867

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____

Regt. _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	8x9	Page
<i>Ve</i> <i>Lodge Vincent</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>md</i> <i>P. B.</i> <i>W. B. R.</i>	<i>276</i> <i>1</i> <i>237</i>	<i>26</i> <i>50</i> <i>1</i>	<i>889</i>	
						<i>Ex</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>98</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn* April 6, 1862, confined at *Corinth, Va.* April 15, 62, 1862

Sent to *Montgomery Ala.* May 15, 62 - bro't from *Corinth* & conf. at *2 Tuscaloosa Ala*

Admitted to Hospital April 15 1862

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala* May 22, 1862 reported at *Benton Bangs* July 10/62

On *P. B. roll* for Aug 20/62 *present* No further record.

He was never discharged as *Bangas* certificate

at *Montgomery* at *Benton* Feb Mo. Aug 23, 62.

Copied by *W. B. R.*

x 566
Rodson Samuel

Co *F*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7793944	26
2 7794089	27
3 7794193	28
4 7794291	29
5 7794367	30
6 7794467	31
7 7794566	32
8 7794684	33
9 7794754	34
10 7794843	35
11 7794932	36
12 7795020	37
13 7795106	38
14 7795192	39
15 7795281	40
16 7795363	41
17 7795461	42
18 7795546	43
19 7795626	44
20 7795705	45
21 7795819	46
22 7795862	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D
23 Mo.
James L. L. L.
23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Dec 19, 1864.
James L. Ga, Dec 19, 1864.
Aug 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date
Last paid to

Clothing account:
Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$35.77 100
Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100
Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks:
Left to Dept. Jan 30/64 vice Hawkins reduced

Book mark:
J. J. Rogers

D

23

Mo.

Samuel Lotson
Drum, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah Ga Dec 19 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 19*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *35*^{*77*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Corps to Lieut, Jan
30/64 vice Hawkins
redeemed

Book mark:

W. J. Rogers

29

23

Mo.

Samuel Polson

Sgt. X, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service Dec 29/64

Book mark:

James

23

Mo.

Samuel Nelson

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel Nelson
Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Pickin & in hospital
since Aug. 2/64

Book mark: _____

A. L. Jones
Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

Samuel Dodson

4 Sgl Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Jones

27

23

Mo.

Samuel Dodson
Sergt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Sergeant*
from corpl Jan. 17-1864
by order May 7 4. Draw to

Book mark:

Fullbrook

D

23

Mo.

Samuel S. Johnson

Sergt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Sergeant
from Corp'l Dec 16 1863
By order May 1864*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Samuel Dodson
Corp', Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

JJ

23

Mo.

Samuel Hudson

capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr to 1st Arkansas*
Co.

Book mark:

Stallman

27

23

Mo.

Samuel W. ...

3rd Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *(1 Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *(1 Present on furlough)*

Wm August 5 1863

Book mark:

Samuel W. ...

29

23

Mo.

Samuel Jackson
Carroll Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

23

Mo.

Samuel Redson

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

M. E. Moten

Al

23

Mo.

Samuel Adson

Capt. F., Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Weteman

(*59)

Copied.

A

23

Mo.

Samuel Rodson

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

H. E. McManis

Copy

A | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel Watson
Pat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858) *J. E. Noteman* *Copyist*

R

23

Mo.

Samuel Watson

Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

H. E. Meteman

Copy

Al | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel Anderson
Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *J. E. McMan*

23 | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel Dodson
Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

N | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel Nelson
Priv't, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent in action*
April 6' 62, Pittsburg
Ind. Exp. \$ 3.39

Book mark:

M. K.
Copyright.

N

23

Mo.

Samuel Hodges

Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Rouse
Copyright.

A | 23 | Mo.

Samuel Wilson

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Moore
Copyist.

23

Mo.

Samuel Roden

Priv. Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo. Nov 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21*, 1861.

Where *Lin. Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Samuel Roden

567
Dooley John

Co *K*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7801197</i>	26
2	<i>7801277</i>	27
3	<i>7801370</i>	28
4	<i>7801462</i>	29
5	<i>7801572</i>	30
6	<i>7801656</i>	31
7	<i>7801781</i>	32
8	<i>7801873</i>	33
9	<i>7803164</i>	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

2 | 23 | Mo.

John Daoley
Priv., Co. K, 23. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lawrence Ga., Jan 14 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Said of disease
while a prisoner of war
at Atlanta Ga. July
10/62

age 28 years.

Book mark: _____

(361)

Reimer
Census

23

Mo.

John Dooley

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at
Atlanta Georgia in August 1862
a prisoner of war*

Book mark:

J. O. York

0

23

Mo.

John Dooley

Arin, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action at
Shiloh April 6/62*

Book mark: *300130*

D. O. You

2

23

Mo.

John Dooley
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action at the
battle of Shiloh April 6th 1862*

Book mark:

S O York

D

23

Mo.

John E Cooley
Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action
at the Battle of Shiloh
April 6/62*

Book mark

(358)

Thomas
Copyist

D

23

Mo.

John Doolley
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moct 8 & Apne, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Missing in action
at the Battle of Liberty
Apne 6/62,

Book mark: _____

Forrest
Copyist

2

23

Mo.

John Dooley
Dr, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Fanny N. Baby*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest
Comptrol

Q

23

Mo.

John Dooley
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

D

23

Mo.

John Dooley
Am. Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo., Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 27, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyright

Doolley, John
Pm, Co. "K", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l /

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

985

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Soolery

Private

of Company

K

25

Regiment of

Mo Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Beach

at sea

at sea

Re

until called up

by some applications

Ad

Nov. 23. 68

CHU

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Sooley
 Rank: Priv Company: K Regiment: 23^d
 Arm: Inf State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Seach

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Musters out roll of
Co for Nov 1862
 REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August - 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Atlanta Ga

Musters out roll of Co for
dated Jan 14th 1865 reports
him "Died of disease while
a prisoner of War at Atlanta
Ga July 10th 1862"

J. H. Stafford

Clerk.

(E. 215)

Doc 448-1862

file

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Doolley
Vol of Company K
23 Regiment of Ill. Infy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug. 1862
J. & P. Doolley
2d and 3d May
5 1863. Doolley.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John Dooley
 Rank: Pvt Company: K Regiment: 23
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *John Dooley*

late of Company (K), Twenty third

Regiment of *Mo Vols* who died

at *Atlanta Georgia*

the day of *August* 1862

21. E. W.)

Doc. 448-1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private *John Woolley* late of
 Captain *Richard H. Brown* Company (*K*), of the *Twenty third*
 Regiment *Mo. Vol. Infantry* was enlisted by *Capt R.H. Brown*
of the 23rd Mo Vol Infy on the *9th* day of *December* 1861,
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Illino*
 in the State of *Illinois* is *Eighteen* years of age.
 feet *4 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *Hospital* at *Atlanta Georgia*
 the day of *August* 186
 Cause of death *Not known*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.			
No.																					
<i>Harassé effects</i>																				Specie	\$
																				Bank Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *him*
has no effects deceased, and are in
 store at

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Benton Parachos
January 9th 1863
R.H. Brown Capt 23rd Regt Mo

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

x 568 or John
Dorsey John
Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801195	2
2	7801295	3
3	7801368	4
4	7801461	5
5	7801571	6
6	7801655	7
7	7801760	8
8	7801878	9
9	7803165	10
10	Re P 425.486	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark Re P 425.486.

See also

D. | 23. | Mo.

John Darcy
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ma. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. and P. 425, 486.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 5, 1895.

It has this day August 5, 1895,

been determined by this Department from records

on file that this man
died September 21, 1862,
at Macon, Georgia,
while a prisoner of war.

Estabrook.

10

23

Mo.

John C. Worsey
Pvt, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga. Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*
Chronic Diarrhoea
while a prisoner of
war at Macon Ga
Apr 22 " 1862.

Book marks:

X E Parks

2

23

Mo.

John C Dorey

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at
Macon Georgia in August 1862*

Book mark:

22 | **23** | **Mo.**

John L. Dorsey
Private, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Missing in action at
Shiloh April 6/62

Book mark: _____

S. O. York Copyist

D

23

Mo.

John C Dorsey
Oris

Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at
the battle of Shiloh April 6, 1862

Book mark

D. O. York

D

23

Mo.

John C Dorsey
Cmn, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Missing in action*
at the Battle of Shiloh
April 6/62.

Book mark:

Dorsey
Copy

D

23

Mo.

John Dorsey
Spr, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Moct 11, April, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Missing in action*
at the Battle of Pittsburg
April 6/62

Book mark: _____

Thomas
Captain

2

23

Mo.

John Dorcy
Apr, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y K. Kirby, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dorsey
copyist

D

23

Mo.

John Dorcy
Spir', Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*

Book mark:

Dorcy
Copyist

A

23

Mo.

John Darcy
Prn, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo Dec 23 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 23 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 18

, 1861.

Where

Carrollton

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pl 9425486

Forrest

Dorsey, John C
Priv, Co. K, **23** Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements /

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet **3**

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

• Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

"J"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John C. Dancy Co. H
23rd Reg't of Missouri Light

VOLUNTEERS.

Dischd Sept 22 1862

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 13 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John C. Dorsey a Private of
Captain Richard B. Brown Company (A) of the 23^d Regiment of Missouri Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington Co, State
of Missouri, aged 35 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Barrollton Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Barrollton Mo, on the Eighteenth day
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death
died while a prisoner of war at Moberly Mo Sept 22^d 1862

The said John C. Dorsey was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Smyth to include the 31st day of December, 1861, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 35 ³⁵/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Clothing adv. due from Enlistment

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Washington D.C., this 30^d day of May, 1862.

Gas T. Lammie
1st Lt. Co. A.
Commanding Company.

467

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

No. _____
John W. Worsey
Part _____ of Company _____

23rd Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Weight 4.5

Chloroform
2.5 g

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John B. Worsley
 Rank: Capt Company: A Regiment: 23
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Wound

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

Letter of J. B. Worsley of Co
for Nov 1862

dated Jan 14/65
Letter out rolls reports
him "died of disease while a
Prisoner of War at Macon Ga
Sept 22. 1862"

J. H. Stafford

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

J. T. Farney
of Company *K*

23 Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

1 killed
1st at Macon Ga
Sept. 21. 1862

Page 3.
Witnessed & sworn to

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. A. Lacey
 Rank: Priv. Company: K Regiment: 23
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

1. mace

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bl. M. H. Hartz
A. A. H.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 21. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Macen Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Rel. furnished by Comd.
Gen. of Div.

REMARKS.

John B. Bussing
 Clerk.
 (170)
Eng. M. H. Hartz

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

J. C. Farnum

Private of Company K

2nd Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

1st
Died at Camp Springfield, Mo. Aug.
of Sick. 1866.

Vide Reg. 50 1866

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. B. L...
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 25th
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Report from H. H. ...
Medical Officer ...

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED:

W. J. ...
...

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 1st 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp O'Fallon, Mo.

George S. ...
 Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

MEMORANDUM FROM THE										
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)										
NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
✓ Dinser J.B.						513	1	83		

Captured at _____, 186 _____,
 at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.,
 Prisoner at Montgomery, Ala. May 24, 1862. See index page 94.

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died at Harrison Va. Sept 21, 1862, of his Camp Dysentery coc. by orig. report of _____, 186 _____;
 reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 _____.

Paroled at _____
 Med. Direct C.S.A. Aug 1773-13-77 ✓

Copied by B.V.C.
 see chain no 29, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

569
Dorcy John
Co *K*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Dorcy John</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

570
Dorrel George

Co *L*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779910	2
2	7790104	3
3	7790211	4
4	7790324	5
5	7790415	6
6	7790496	7
7	7790585	8
8	7790664	9
9	7790746	10
10	7790828	11
11	7790914	12
12	7791014	13
13	7791107	14
14	7791191	15
15	7791271	16
16	7791346	17
17	7791412	18
18	7791400	19
19	7791497	20
20	7791642	21
21	7791766	22
22	7791885	23
23	7781550	24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark.

See also

Mo.

George Worrel
Priv., Co. 2, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Washington D.C. June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *53⁴⁰* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.50* 100; due \$ *45* 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out in
obedience to telegram
orders from the
War Dept.*

Book mark:

APR. 16

7781550

1891

*date 1 May 18 - 1865
providing for the mas-
ter out of all men
whose term of service
expires prior to Oct 1 -
1865.*

George Mead

1st. Co. K., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged in
obedience to Tel-
egram, orders from
War Dept. May 18/65
providing for the muster-
out of all troops*

Book mark: _____

Wm. W. Murphy

APR 16

7791885

1891

troops whose term of
service expires previous
to Oct. 1st 1865

10 | **23** | **Mo.**

George H. Hall
Det. Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
New Orleans, La., Sept. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. K
23rd Regt. under the
provisions of Article
of 64 U.S.

Book mark:.....

M. P. Murphy
Copied

23

Mo.

George Berrel
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 186*5**Where *Trenton, Mo.**Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....Due Gov't \$ *100* for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*
in obedience to orders
from War Dept.
dated Apl. 25 and
May 18, 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

M. M. Murphy
Copyist.

23

Mo.

George H. Hunt
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*2**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 186*2**Where *St. Louis, Mo.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Detached with**K. I. Train Service**July 15/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

10

23

Mo.

George H. ...

Det., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where Trenton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged with
Dis. Train July 13/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. H. ...
copy

Chas. Dorrel
Co. A, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A. A.*

Remarks: *Co. A detached*
with 1st Reg. Minn since
July 10th 1864

Book mark:

10

23

Mo.

George Darnel

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service at Div. Hqs.
Dec. since July 15/64
New Veteran

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. M. Murphy

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

George Bond

Prvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1864.*

Where *Trenton* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service
* Brigade S'd Div. Trans.
July 13-1864*

- as it appears on roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. adrick

23

Mo.

George S. ...

Geo., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detail*

at ...

July to ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

L

23

Mo.

George Dorel

Priv., Co. D, 23^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. Dorel

23

Mo.

George S. Smith
_____, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10th*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 186*2*.*Where *Frederick*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

D

23

Mo.

George David

But, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1862.*

Where *Trenton*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright.

23

Mo.

George L. ...

Tenn., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 186*2*.*

Where *Trenton*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*L**George Daniel**Sgt.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 186*2*.*Where *Trenton* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deadrick

D

23

Mo.

George Donnell

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3rd Aug*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 186*2**

Where *Trenton* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

See by Appendix E

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyid.

23

Mo.

*George Dorel**Priv.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1862*Where *Trenton**Period *03* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Copy attached Ex. appears in col
of 'names present' as Dorel*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c)

Las Boyd

Copy.

Q

23

Mo.

George Bonnel

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31 April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Boyd

Copied

D

23

Mo.

George Darrel
Privt, Co. D., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(230)

W. B. Boyd

Copyist.

S

23

Mo.

George Dorrel

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 186*2*

Where *Trenton* *

Period *23* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Jas Doye

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

George Darrel

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1862*

Where *Brenton**

Period *23* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in Sept
1/62 at Hudson*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Boyd

Copyright

D

23

Mo.

George Barrell
Privt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1862*

Where *Trenton**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Boyd

Copyist

20

15

Mo.

William K. Jones
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *15* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Embr. Mo. 1862, 24 10, 1862.

Where born *William K. Jones*

Age *32* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 27*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Union, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Aug 27*, 1862.

Where mustered in *Union, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. K. Jones

Donnel George

_____, Co. W 23 Reg't 2nd Inf

1 Inclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

George Carroll
 desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and
 months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Frederick* the *27* day of *August* 186*1*.

Witness:

Wm. H. Smith
John

George Carroll
mark at the

Apr. 1867. THIS NAME WAS FORWARDED
 to the Bureau of the U. S. A. & P. M.
 No. *George Carroll*
 Enlisted at *Frederick*
August 27 186*1*,
 By *Samuel Rockwell*
25 Regiment of *Me. Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged *Dec. 15* 186*2*.
Twenty five Dollars
bonus and four Dollars
Premium

V. P. Barr
1st Lt. 2nd Inf.
Must. Off.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 is
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the

day of

Witness:

186

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF



George L. Carroll born in *Morgan, Kentucky*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty* day of *August* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

George L. Carroll do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City, Mo.*
Oct. 11th this *11th* day of *August* 1862.

BEFORE *Samuel Hook*
Albert L. ...
Justice Peace

George L. Carroll
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. J. Pluthardt
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George L. Carroll*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, dark hair, fair*
complexion, is *25* feet *5* inches high.

Samuel Hook Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Oct 11th 1862
George L. Carroll

Dates Recd. ...

X 571 or Owen
Correl Owen

Co. *L*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17779911	28
17790105	29
17790212	30
17790323	31
17790414	32
17790495	33
17790583	34
17790663	35
17790745	36
17790827	37
117790913	38
117791013	39
117791106	40
117791190	41
117791269	42
117791345	43
117780411	44
117791399	45
117791496	46
117791641	47
117791765	48
117791884	49
117781549	50
	51
	52

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Open Book

Brig, Co. *A*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Washington, D.C., 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 10*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *51.75* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out in
obedience to telegram
order from War
Dept. dated May 18 -
over*

Book mark:

APR. 16

7781549

1891 *

1865, providing
for the meter out
of all troops whose
term of service expires
prior to Oct-1st 1865

23

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

Det., Co. *H.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Great Britain N. Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*, drawn since \$ *15.53* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

*Discharged
in obedience to
Telegram orders
from War Dept.
May 15/65 providing
for the muster-out of
soldiers*

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

APR 7 1865

7791884

1891

of all troops whose
term of service ex-
pires previous to Oct
the 1: 1865

23

Mo.

Chas. H. Reed
 Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
2nd Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to *A. J. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. K*
23rd Me. Inf. The
precursor of Co. 36
of 64 N. H.

Book mark:.....

(361)

M. H. Murphy
 Copied

L

23

Mo.

Ulysses H. Hovel

Det., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 186*2*.*

Where *Stenton, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged
in obedience to orders
from War Dept.
Dated Apr. 28 and
May 18, 1865*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. L. Murphy

Copyist.

Cyrus Harrel
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*2*.*

Where *Trenton, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Detached with
Co. I since
July 15/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10

23

Mo.

Ozzye D. Carroll

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1862.*

Where Trenton, N.J.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with
Kearney's Train July 13/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm. S. Murphy

Copyright

23

Mo.

John Carter
Capt., Co. *D.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Cincinnati, Jan 14,* 186*5.*Present or absent *x*Company from which transferred *C. D.*

Remarks: *C. D. Detached*
with 1st term since
July 15"/64.

Name appears in "Col James Present"
with 1st term, Jan 14/64.

Book mark:

10

23

Mo.

Orrin Dorrell

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27", 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached
service at Div. Sup-
ply Train since July
15/64 -
Ex-Veteran

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

(358c)

Copyd.

A

23

Mo.

Amos B. B. B.

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10 Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with 23rd Trans. in July 13th 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leadert

23

Mo.

*Charles J. Dorrel**Sm.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 186*2*.*Where *Trenton* *Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent on detached
ed service liable to
supply train**cor by another ex*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dorrel

L

23

Mo.

Allen Lorrel

Co. D. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks On duty as
Regt Quartermaster

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

Dead

Copyied

23

Mo.

Orson S. Smith

Smith, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1862.*

Where *Trenton* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty only
or transfer*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leahy

23

Mo.

James D. Smith
Private, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *James D. Smith*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1862.*Where *Stanton* *Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Qrs Sailed July**at Stanton*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

James D. Smith
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1862.*Where *Stanton**Period *9* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

Amos David

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 186*2*.*

Where *Stanton*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Discharged

D

23

Mo.

Owen ^{David} Donnell

Pat., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862*

Where Trenton*

Period 03 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

* Cor by Amos Ex

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

David

Copyright

D

23

Mo.

Orren ^{Dorrel} Donel

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

cor by attach ex

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist

D

23

Mo.

Orren Dorrel

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1862.*

Where *Strenton* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

copy by Alexander Ex

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

La Boyd

Copyist

D

23

Mo.

Owen Darrel
Priv, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(759)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

20

23

Mo.

Orren Dorrell

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862*

Where Prenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with
out leave since
Feb'y 20, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

W. A. Dorrell

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

Owen Darrell

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 1862.*

Where *Trenton* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in Sept 1/62 at Hudson*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Boyd

Copyright.

D

23

Mo.

Owen Dorrel

Privt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1862*

Where *Trenton**

Period *7* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

Lat Boyd

Copyist.

Mo.

Miss Benson

Appears with rank of 2nd on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 73 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Letter No. 75, Vol. 15, 1862

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 24 years; occupation Worker

When enlisted May 27, 1862.

Where enlisted San Antonio, Tex.

For what period enlisted ----- 3 ----- years

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 2 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned 1

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

H. Collins

Donnet, Owen

Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Approved
Adj. Genl. List #116
Mo. reg

I, *Allen Lorrel* born in *Morgan County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty four* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty fourth* day of *August* 186*2*,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Allen Lorrel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Morgan Co. Mo*
Oct 11th this *11th* day of *August* 186*2*

BEFORE *Alfred Larabee*

Justice Peace

Allen Lorrel

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. J. Blount

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark eyes, dark hair, fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Alfred Larabee
Recruiting Officer

Walter McArthur

Declaration of Recruit.

Wm. Carroll

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Wm. Carroll years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the *21*

Witness:

day of

Sept 1st 1864

Frederick

August

1864

desiring to
 months of age; that I have
 account of disability or by sen-
 and I know of no impediment to my serv-

D. 113

No. *61*

Enlisted at

Frederick

August 29

1864

By *Samuel Rook, 1st Lt*

23 Regiment of *Me vels*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

said

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
 YEARS.

; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

day of

186

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Indiana



Franklin

I, *Ernest Carroll* born in *Marion, Indiana*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty four* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty second* day of *August* 186*6*,
as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Ernest Carroll do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Marion, Ind.
Vol 11th this *22nd* day of *August* 186*6*

BEFORE

Albert J. Van Allen
Justice Peace

Ernest Carroll

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. J. Blackhawk

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Ernest Carroll*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Ernest Carroll

Recruiting Officer.

Approved

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

Charles Dorrel

age *24*, occupation *Farmer*

born in *Marion Co Ind*, presented by *Samuel Rocks 1st Lt-23 Regt Ind*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *man of consequence*
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

August 24

RENDREVOUS:

Greenfield Ind

J. A. Beuthardt

Inspecting Surgeon.

572

Dorsey John C

Co *K*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 573
Loss Thomas E. S.

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796035	2
2	7796104	3
3	7796189	4
4	7796276	5
5	7796356	6
6	7796443	7
7	7796524	8
8	7796615	9
9	7796708	10
10	7796790	11
11	7796871	12
12	7796953	13
13	7797034	14
14	7797113	15
15	7797201	16
16	7797292	17
17	7797389	18
18	7797487	19
19	7797577	20
20	7797661	21
21	7797742	22
22	7797805	23
23	32907965	24
24	36708595	25
25		26

Book Mark.

✓ See also.

L

23

Mo.

Thomas E. L. Loe

Dr., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Swiss. Swiss. Dec. 1.

Chillicothe, Ohio.

Jan. 1865. Loe, Jan. 24. 65.

Savannah, Ga., Expedition

service.

x also appears as Thomas E. L.
Loe

Book mark:

Sherrin

D | 23 | Mo.

Thomas E. S. Cross

G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Montgomery Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where Harrison

By whom Capt Crandall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

D

23

Mo.

Thompson, John

Pr, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *3*, drawn since \$ *37* ^{*67*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ _{*100*}; due \$ *100* _{*100*}

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

23

Mo.

John J. ...

Ch., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

23

Mo.

Thomas E. A. Doss

Pr

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct

, 186 *4*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hallbrook

D

23

Mo.

Thomas E. Adams

Pvt.

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hollman

23

Mo.

Thomas C. S.

Co., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 28 | Mo.

Thomas E. & Sons
Co., 4, 28 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Diap for 3rd
lost 4 1/2 cts - for
burning 5 1/2 cts, that
4 1/2 cts. Total 10 cts.

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

Thomas E. S. Goss
Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Ord-
-nance last \$0.45-
and b. & E. last
\$0.41 cts. Total 86 cents

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

23

Mo.

Thomas E. S. Doss

Cot., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

23

Mo.

Thomas E. S. Does

Ext, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Coppin.

D

23

Mo.

Thomas E. L. Dorr
Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1869.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Coryell

D

23

Mo.

Thomas E. S. Doss
Pot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

L 23 | Mo.

Thomas E. Davis

Rt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 3

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

2

23

Mo.

Thomas, T. J. Cross
Pl., Co. 'C', 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for 10/11/63, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

Thomas E. S. Dose

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Doe

D | 23 | Mo.

Thomas T. Lucey
Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F R

23

Mo.

Thomas E. S. Doss

Pt Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

D

23

Mo.

Thomas E. S. Doss

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

* Mustered in Apr. 30, 1861
at Chillicothe.

Added by Genl. M. H. M.

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

D 23 Mo.

Samuel C. S. Doss

Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Stephen
Coppin.

25 25 C | Mo.

Thos E. S. Doss

B Co, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April & May*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *505. Camp Exchange lost
in action, 110. 16 Ord &
Ord Horse lost by neglect.*

Book mark:

John H. ...
Copyist

22

23

Mo.

Thomas E. S. Lee

Plt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Carl & H. B.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Donald S. L. Doss

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 2nd 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*James E. Dill**Sgt*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, ~~*June 25, 1862*~~

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 186*1*.Where *Phillips Co. Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1 Co. By Alfachen Ex**E. Dill*

574
Dodson Samuel

Co. F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Dodson, Samuel	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

575
Dowell Franklin

Co C D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799651	778119
2	7799750	32905175
3	7799834	40575538
4	7799920	40579332
5	7800009	36705597
6	7800110	
7	7800197	
8	7800278	
9	7800356	
10	7800434	
11	7800509	
12	7800578	
13	7800648	
14	7800716	
15	7800784	
16	7800853	
17	7800920	
18	7800983	
19	7780861	
20	7780515	
21	7788943	
22	7789040	
23	7789179	
24	7801134	
25	7787267	

Book Mark:

See also

D

23

Mo.

Franklin Corwell

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Feb. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 19 80

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Received four Months Pay for the Months of September October November & December 1864 by the Quartermaster Paymaster & Army Surgeon out on acct of Expiration of term of service

Book mark:

L B Senger

APR. 16

7781191

1891

Trumfultes ^{in d. sub} *bradana* ^{to the}
furnished to Berlin No

1861 Mo.

Franklin Smith
1st Co., *2nd* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
June 1st, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Chas. E. Smith*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1st*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *20.00* *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
on expiration of
service

Book mark: _____

L

23

Mo.

Franklin Lowell

Co. D, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*16* ^{*76*}_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *absent sick at*

Chattanooga Tenn since Oct.

1864 Assigned to Co. G 23

Mo. Vol. under provisions

of Circular No. 36 War Dept.

1864

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

Franklin Lowell

Dr, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862, (lost) Gain Feb 5.

Chilled the Enlisted.

Apr 1862. Absent wounded at

Shiloh Apr 6 in Unknown Hosp

Sept 1862. Absent on detached

service since Sept 29, 62.

Dec 1863 to Jan 1864. on duty

nurse to St. Louis.

Oct Nov 1864. Absent sick 2

Lev Hosp Oct 5 '64.

Dec 1864. Absent sick July 1864

St. Louis Mo.

Jan to Apr 1865. (lost) Gain

Jan 1865. Savannah Ga.

Transferred by S.O. No 25 to Dept

Chattanooga from Co. A. Absent

sick in Hosp at Chattanooga

since Oct 15 '64.

May 1865. Loss. Feb 10 '65 Chat

tanooga mustered out in Hosp

by reason of expiration of service

Book mark:

Sherrin

D1 23 1 Mo.

Franklin Dowell
Pvt., Co. I 23 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed, _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent, Present

Remarks: _____

Roll not signed

Book mark: _____

L A Rosafy

D | 23 | No.

Franklin Howell
Priv., Co D 23 Reg't No.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed, _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____

Present or absent, Present

Remarks: _____

Roll not signed

Book mark: _____

L. A. Rosafy

GN

23

Mo.

Franklin Howell
priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March*, 186*4*. ⁵

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 8*, 186*2*.*

Where *Buckland, Me.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.....

Remarks: *Discharged out*
because of
expiration of
service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

by dispatch to

(358c)

Harper
Copied

L. C.

23

Mo.

Frederick D. ...
..., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar 2 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1865.*

Where *Richmond, Va.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

to hospital since
July 20 '65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

23

Mo.

George ** Fowler*
Druckman Street

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 8*, 186*5*.*

Where *Richlin, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. D. Sick in
Stark since Oct 15
1864. Pay due
from Nov 30 to
Aug 31, 1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:
by attachment

23

Mo.

William D. ...
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *January 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred

Remarks

Co. C. C. C. at -
Engl since Oct 15 '64

Book mark :

23

Mo.

Franklin L. Ford

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept - Dec.*, 186*4*

Station *Indianapolis, Ind.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Spent sick since*

Oct. 1864. Now at

Indianapolis, Ind.

Wm. L. Ford

Book mark:

L

23

Mo.

Franklin A. Smith

Qui, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 19 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick since Oct 7 5 64 at Dir. Hospital*

Book mark:

G. Smith

L

23

Mo.

Franklin Lowell

Pri....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*July & Aug*....., 186*7*

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. G. Smith

L

23

Mo.

²¹
Franklin Lowell

Pri, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asmuth

10

23

Mo.

Franklin Howell

priv, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Griffith

Copyist.

10

23

Mo.

Franklin Bowel

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Giffith

Copyin.

10

23

Mo.

Franklin Dowell

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

Griffith

20

23

Mo.

Franklin Dowell

priv, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Giffish

Copyist.

10

23

Mo.

Franklin Howel

for Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Griffith

Copyin.

10

23

Mo.

Franklin Dowel

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Griffith

Copyin

D.

23

Mo.

Franklin Davis

Pl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Waddington

Copyist.

10

23

Mo.

Franklin Davis
Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Al.

23

Mo.

Franklin Howell
Prk, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

20.

23

Mo.

Franklin Dowell

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absented himself
without leave and fined
one month's pay by Court
Martial

Book mark:

(856)

Washington

Copyin.

10.

23

Mo.

Franklin Howell
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave three days, was
Court Martialed fined
one month pay.

Book mark:

(358)

Washington

Copied

D

23

Mo.

Franklin Dowell

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Washington

Copied

A. I.

23

Mo.

Franklin Lowell

A., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Nette

W.

23

Mo.

Franklin L. Paul

A., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded in
action at Pitts-
burg Tenn. Apr.
6/62. Unknown
Rank.*

Book mark:

Steel

201

23

Mo.

Franklin Doud
Pl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted July 8/62
at Bucklin Mo for
3 yrs. Mustered in
July 9/62 at Chillicothe

Book mark

2 | 23 | Mo.

Franklin Dowel

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Brown

Where born

Campbell Co. Tenn.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 8

, 1862

Where

Macon Co. Mo.

By whom

Capt Parker

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Kennedy

Dowell

Dowd, Franklin

Priv, Co. "D", 23 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Seal

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Tennessee.

Claim No. S. C. 135000.

Franklin Powell,
(Name.)

, Co. I, 23 Regt. Miss. Inf.

To Archd. Div. March 27, 1917.

For period of arrest & confinement
& record of trial.

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 02, absent without
leave 3 days. Was court-
martialled & fined 1 month's
pay. Present.

Johnson.

DSB.

R.R. Dio.

No record of confinement
trial or period in arrest
found.

Harley
Per M.P.

410

(over)

Statement furnished 3-29, 1917

Gey

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Franklin Dowd

Private Company *I*

23^d Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg*

Tennessee,

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Franklin Dowd*
Rank, *Private*, Company *I*, Regiment, *23^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg, Tennessee*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded. In shoulder. Seriously*
Date of casualty, *April 6th 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23^d* Regiment,
Missouri Volunteers
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Index & Package 1.

D. J. Davidson

8-2-77

Clerk.

576
Downey Barton

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796526	26
2	7796617	27
3	7796710	28
4	7796793	29
5	7796875	30
6	7796957	31
7	7797038	32
8	7797117	33
9	7797205	34
10	7797296	35
11	7797392	36
12	7797490	37
13	7797580	38
14	7797664	39
15	7797748	40
16	7797846	41
17	7797902	42
18	7797999	43
19	7798091	44
20	7798105	45
21	7798183	46
22	7798192	47
23	9128-B-1887	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9128-B-87

See also

D. 23rd Mo.

Barton W. Downey,
Co. S, 23rd Reg't Mo. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9128 B. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 24, 1887.

Mustered out at St.
Louis, Mo. July 8, 1865.
The transfer of Co. D.
is canceled, as it does
not appear to have been
carried out.

2

23

Mo.

Barton H. Conroy
 Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 8, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45 32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with
 Circular from Surgeon General's office
 dated Washington D.C. March 4 - 1865
 to take effect July 8 1865

Book mark:

(348)

L. B. Singer

23

Mo.

Paul McKenney
1st, Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Paris, Louisiana, Ky. July 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31st*, 1863; drawn since \$ *24*^{*13*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *54*^{*80*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*100*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *75*^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Sick at Chal*

Laurens, Tenn. since

Aug 7/64. Provisions

made in Gen. Order

No. 77 for the dis

charge of this man's pay

Book mark: *9125 B. 57*

Wm. Murphy

APR 15

7791835

1881

discharge, therefore no
discharge furnished
in master out of
organization.

G

23

Mo.

Barth M. Derricks

Bn. Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 12, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 20*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 186*3*; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *7* 100

Remarks: *Non Valorem Hosp*

Nashville Tenn. Price Aug 7/64

Transferred to Co. B. 23rd Reg't

Spec order no 200 Sept 10 1864

A. M. Snapp Transferred to Co. B. 23rd Reg't

Oct 2 Spec order no 210 Sept 10 1864

Back mark: *9/28 B. 88*

Adel Smith

10

23

Mo.

Barlow M. Kearney
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 8*, 186*2*.*

Where *Harrison Co., Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Hosp. since
Aug. 7/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Laphy

23

Mo.

Charles H. Kearney
Private, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8th*, 186*2*.*

Where *Harris Co., Tex.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp.
since Aug 7th 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Wm. H. Murphy
 Copied

23

Mo.

Stephen W. Keagy

Plt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 8.*, 186*2*.*

Where *Harrison Co., Ia.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

Aug 7/64

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm. C. Murphy

Copyist

23

23

Mo.

Charles M. ...

Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not mustered*

from Aug 7/64

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Arthur H. Ramsey
Plt, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *Co. A*

Remarks: *Co. B. Active in Regt*

Since Aug 7/64.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Part 11 (1864)

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *all present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Det at Nashville*
from June Aug 7 1864.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyin.

L

23

Mo.

Bartholomew J. Perry

Co., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick of cholera*
since 1864

Book mark:

D²

23

Mo.

Richard W. Manning

Pr

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wage June*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

2

23

Mo.

Charles H. Downey

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark; _____

L. B. Smith

D

23

Mo.

Barton M. Donney

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

E

23

Mo.

Barton W. Downey

Co., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Smith

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Barton H. Downes

Port....., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(858)

F. B. Smith
Coppin.

D

23

Mo.

Barton W. Downey
Cor, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

Barton H Downey

Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

L.

23

Mo.

Barton W Draney

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. R. E.

L

23

Mo.

Barton M Loney

Bt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for 11/11, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

W. J. R. E.

Copyist.

F

23

Mo.

Barton W. L. Loney

Bt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

(358)

Copyist.

L | 33 | Mo.

Barlow M. Downey
Pl., Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1882.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\$29 Bounty &
Premium Paid
(Mustered in Oct 6/62
at Harrodsburg)

Book mark:

W J Row

D

23

Mo.

Barton W. Downey

Pr

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit (Enlisted
Aug 8/62 Harrison Co
for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

9128 B-87-

(358)

207 Koe

Copyin.

Downey Barton W.
P. Co. G I' 23rd Reg't Mo. Vols.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Descriptive List of
Barton H. A. Murray
Co. G 23rd Me. Inf.

- 594-68

D

State of Missouri
City & County of St. Louis & S. I.

* all of this Clothing drawn A.D. 1864

Personally appeared before
me, the undersigned a Notary Public within and for the
County and State aforesaid Barton W. Hawney
private Company G. 23^d Mo. Infy Volunteers,
who being duly sworn deposes and says that
his clothing account with the Government
was settled up to December 31st A.D. 1863,
that since he has drawn the following articles
of clothing, to wit, one Infy dress coat
~~three~~ shirts, flannel, two pairs
drawers, flannel, five pairs socks
Two pairs Infy pants one blouse
wind, one hat, untrimmed, one pair
shoes, pegged, one cow bucket,
one pair boots, pegged, one Infy
overcoat* and that he has received
\$23 bounty money, and for the deposit
with out,

Barton W. Hawney

Sworn to and subscribed before me
at St. Louis Mo, this Eight
day of July A.D. 1865.

Henry J. Stierlin
Notary Public

Notarial fees of 53 cents due



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 28th, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Barton M Dourney, a Private in Company "G", 23rd Regiment Me. Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Barton M Dourney, a Private in Company "G", 23rd Regiment of Me. Volunteers, is 24 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enrolled on the 8th day of Aug., 1862, at the town of Harrison Co. in the State of Me. by St. Brooks, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 6th day of Oct., 1862, at the town of Harrison in the State of Me. by J. P. Faulkner, to serve for the period of three years, or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company, "G" 23rd Batt. for the months of March & April 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster Wm. T. Ladd to the 31st day of Dec., 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the above Muster Roll, reported a Private "Sick in Hosp. since Aug. 7th 64."

23rd Me. Inf. Consolidated into a Battl.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

James D. Cook

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Col. C. B. Alexander
A. A. P. M. Genl.
St. Louis Me.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

AM. A. - 411-1865.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Barton W. Denny, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

1862,

Witness:

John M. W. Denny

24th day of September

Barton W. Denny

No. 3.

Barth W. Denny
 Enlisted at Warrior Co. Cal.

eight of August 1862,

By Lieut. H. E. McLean

4th ~~Reg't~~ Regiment of Mo. Inf't. Col.

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Four dollars premium and
Twenty five dollars bounty paid
Dec 22 62

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Bureau of the War Dept.

David W. Chick

Capt 13th US Infy

Mustering & Disch
Officer

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

of is

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hudson

I, *Barton W. Downey* born in *Boone County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty-four* years.
and by occupation a *Physician* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *eight* day of *August* 1862,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Barton*
W. Downey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrenton, Mo.*
this *27* day of *September* 1862.

BEFORE

Barton W. Downey

John H. Faulconer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Leander J. ...
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Barton W. Downey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *five* feet *four* inches high.

E. Alcan Lewis 2nd Regt Missouri Inf
at Camp *Leavenworth*
Recruiting Officer.

*Off. rec'd & Alcan
at Camp Leavenworth
Sept 27 1862*

577 or Samuel M.
Downey Samuel M.

Co L, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779826	26
2	7790021	27
3	7790103	28
4	7790210	29
5	7790380	30
6	7791706	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

10 | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel V. Kennedy
1st Co. B., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Near Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Died Feb. 27/65
of Typhoid Fever

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
(361) Copyist

20

23

Mo.

Samuel N. Downey
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany E. Faby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862*

Where Trenton*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Died in Hospi-
tal Jefferson Feb'y.
2d, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Lab Boyd

A

23

Mo.

Samuel N. Downey
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.*

Where *Trenton*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Mustered in Sept*
1/62 at Madison

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copied.

D

23

Mo.

Samuel N. Downey
Privt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1862*

Where *Trenton**

Period *03* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

D | 23 Mo.

Samuel M. Roney
Plt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

E. H. Heurder
(358c)

Copyist.

22

23

Mo.

Samuel M. Ramsey
Appears with rank of *priv* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

First Mo. Inf. Sep 13, 1862,

Where born *La. Louisiana*

Age *22* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13*, 1862.

Where enlisted *First Mo. Inf.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in , 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Downey, Samuel M.
Priv, Co. "D", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel A. Downey*, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *19* years and *10* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Wrentham* The *13th* day of *August* 1862

Witness:

Wm. H. Houghton
22 W. 1st St. Wrentham

APR. 1867. This certificate is hereby
filed in the Bureau of the Prov. M. & P.

Samuel A. Downey

Enlisted at *Wrentham*
August 13th A.D. 1862,

By *1st Lieut Samuel Parks*
23rd Regiment of *Mass Vols*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Twenty-five Dollars
Bounty and four Dollars
Premium Paid Dec. 1st
1862.

J. V. Bann
Capt
Lieut W. A. Frost
Must off

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Samuel A. Downey*, Do certify, That I am the *19* years of age; and I *10* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The

of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF
Brenton

I, *Samuel N Downey* born in *Boon Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Samuel N Downey* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Topton Mo*
this *13th* day of *August* 1862,

Before *Stephen Perry* Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Samuel N Downey
mark

R. M. Fitch
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel N Downey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Lieut. Samuel Rooks Recruiting Officer.
23 *months*.

*Approved
of David L. 11 1/2 lbs
Capt R. S. D. M. V.*

1157
Saml. P. Downey
Priv. Sec. D,
23. Mo. Inf.
Died
Feby. 2/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Apr. 8*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Saml. R. Dourney was enrolled on the *13*
day of *Aug.*, 1862, at *Trenton, Mo.*,
in Company *D*, *23* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* ^{from} on the *13*
day of *Aug.*, 1862, at *Trenton, Mo.*,
in Company *D*, *23* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863, he is reported
Died in Hosp. Jefferson B. S.,
Feby. 2, 1863."

Chas. Pickens

A. A. Genl.

(187)

W. R. [unclear]

578

Downey Skillman

Co *G*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Downey Skillman</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

579

Downy Skilman

Co *C*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796034	26
2	7796102	27
3	7796190	28
4	7796275	29
5	7796418	30
6	7797857	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

Co....., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, June 4, 1865.

-----, 186 .

apl 30, 1862.

From Lakeland

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Exchanged for suitability*

after Louis Meier order Gen.

W. Luck!

Mustered in Nov. 2, 1861
at Chillicothe, Mo.)

addition to the

Book mark: May 30th at ride at 75 R

Copyright

William D. Jones

1st, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged & sent
Statement given - May 29:
1862*

Book mark: *Discharged & sent May 30
1862 St. Louis No. 7.2 2:100X*

25 | 25 | Mo.

Shillman Journal
C. P. L. 25 Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for C. P. L. 25, 1862.

Present or absent C. P. L. 25

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

William Dorney

Plt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Miller
Copyist.

23

Mo.

William D. Brown

Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1 Dec. 31*, 186 *1*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

23

Mo.

William Leonard

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, *Jan. 25, 1862*.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Chillicothe Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

rev by A. J. Parker Esq

Book mark:

Downey, Skillman
Cniv, Co. "G", 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Q. 12 827 R 48

51

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

William Rowney
a *private* Co. *G*
1st Reg't of *1st Vol*

Approved *Medical Director*
August 20
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Halleck*.

Deft sent Pen Office
..... *Aug 20/62*
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
REELS

30 May
Filed in Casualty roll
Bills

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *William Downey* of Captain *H. E. Crandall's*
Missouri Vols. Company, [*G.*], of the *Twenty third* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt H. E. Crandall*, of
 the same Regiment of *Volunteers* at *Chillicothe Mo.*
 on the *tenth* day of *November* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Boone Co.* in the State of *Indiana*, is *twenty two*
 years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty
 (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

Said soldier has had the measles
and is ever since
account of his lungs.

DATE:

DATE:

May 24th 1862.

Leopold Biddle
 Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private J. Downey* of
 Captain *H. E. Crandall's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

phthisis pulmonalis caused by rubella.
~~*Said soldier is not fit for duty.*~~

DISCHARGED this

30th

day of

May

186*2*, at

23rd Mo. Vols.
St Louis Mo

Theodore J. Bluthardt Surgeon
Wm. G. G. G. G. Commanding the *Post* *West*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Army Reg.)

STATION: Benton Barracks

DATE: May 24th 1862.

Leopold Biddle
Leop. Commanding Company.

because of (*Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*

phthisis pulmonalis caused by rubella
~~and diphtheria is over half treated.~~

DISCHARGED this

3 ock

day of

Maig

1862, at

23rd Nov. Vol
St Louis Mo

Prof. Wm. Brewster
 Prof. Gail Commanding the ~~Post~~ West

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Turn—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

588
Doyle Joseph
Co. D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

586
Doyle Joseph
Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779828	25
2	7779921	27
3	7800010	28
4	7800161	29
5	7801094	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

Joseph Louis
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33* ²⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *20* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Died at Hudson Mo*
of Pneumonia Nov 17 62

Book mark: *died Nov 13 62 at Macon*
City Mo.

C. Smith

20.

23

Mo.

Joseph Hoyle

Pat., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at Macm City, Mo. Nov.
14th 1862

Book mark: Died in Hospital
(over)

Washington

APR. 17

7800161

1891

at Macom City Mo. Apr 13.
1862 Vide D. & D. R

20

23

Mo.

Joseph Doyle
Ordn., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Oct
31/62 at Hudson mo

Book mark:

Wauwington

20

23

Mo.

Joseph Hoyle

Prh, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

No

23

Mo.

James B. ...
Appears with rank of *priv* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Co. , Dec 10, 1862,

Where born *Benton Co. Kentucky*

Age *34* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 23*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Interv. Indiana*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 1/2 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Duffy, Joseph

Priv., Co. "I", **23** *Reg't* **Mo. Inf.**

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

8916

"J"

452

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Joseph Goy
of Company *D*
23^d Regiment of *Mo Vol*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 13th 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Joseph Doyle
 Rank: Priv Company: L Regiment: 23rd
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Marion Cave

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 13th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Macomb City Miss Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Recd Dec 2nd Sol 11/1862

REMARKS.

Adm out 2nd Augt
May 18th 1863

James Smith

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Joseph Doyle*
late of Company (I), *Twenty-third*
Regiment of *Mo Infantry* who died
at *Kearney City, Missouri*
the *15th* day of *November* 1862

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Joseph Doyle a Private late of
 Captain. Marion Gore Company (1), of the Twenty third
 Regiment, Missouri Fifty fols was enlisted by Lieutenant
 Leach on the 23rd day of August 1862,
 to serve 3 years; he was born in Boone County
 in the State of Kentucky is thirty four years of age.
 5 ft 6 in high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
 dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 died in Hospital at Moberly Missouri
 on the thirteenth day of November 1862.
 Cause of death Typhoid Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

%	ARTICLES.
/	Hat. Cap.
/	Forage Caps.
/	Great Coat.
	Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Sack Coat.
	Stable Frack.
	Fatigue Overall.
	pr. Trowsers.
/	pr. Flannel Drawers.
	pr. Cotton Drawers.
/	Flannel Shirts.
	Cotton Shirts.
	pr. Boots.
/	pr. Shoes.
/	pr. Socks.
2	Blanket.
Specie	\$
Bank Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
Joseph Doyle deceased, and are in
 store at *My home quarters in Hann City, Missouri*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Waco, City Missions

November 13th 1864

Marion Cave

Capt Commanding Co 52nd 1140 Vol

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

582

Dravenstatt David A

Co *B*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Dravenstatt, David A</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

583
Dravenshatt Josiah

Co *B*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

584
Dravenstott David A

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7784435-	26 7786488
2 7784533	27 7786591
3 7784624	28 7786883
4 7784718	29 7786679
5 7784813	30 7781294
6 7784915-	
7 7785027	
8 7785145-	
9 7785243	
10 7785338	
11 7785433	
12 7785531	
13 7785624	
14 7785715-	
15 7785807	
16 7780146	
17 7785875-	
18 7785963	
19 7785987	
20 7786077	
21 7786167	
22 7786251	
23 7786340	
24 7780307	
25 7786388	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

_____, Co. _____, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date Dec. 3, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 3, 1883.

Last settled Dec. 3/1862; drawn since \$ 64 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$150.....100

Remarks: Discontinued because
of re-entirement and -
under the provisions of
H.O. #121, dated 1883
from the War Dept

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

David A. Dravenetott

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 53-44/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 14-67/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Vet.

Absent on furl since July 4/65.

Book mark:

Chapin

D

23

Mo.

David A. Dravenstath

Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. G 23^d Mo.
V. I. under prov. of cir. 36
of J. & C. M. D.

Book mark:

Chapin

D.

23

Mo.

David A. Deavenstott

Pvt

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4**

Where *Mc Minnville Tenn.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

D

23

Mo.

David A. Dracumstott

Pvt

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 186 4*

Where Mc Minnerville Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Ok

2^d & 3^d & 4th install Bty due.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

D

23

Mo.

David A. Drannestott

Pr., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1865

Where Mc Minnville Tenn.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2^d 3^d 4th install Bty due.

Sick in Hoeph since Dec. 31/64.

Urban

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

D

23

Mo.

¹
David A. Dravenstaatt
B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Relieved sick in hos-
pital since Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary.

D

23

Mo.

David A. Dravinstott

Per, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on *Detachment*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4**

Where *Mc Minnville Tenn.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hoeph
at Chattanooga Tenn since
Oct. 31/64.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

D

23

Mo.

David J. Gravenstott

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1864.*

Where Mc Minnville Tenn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Second and third installments
of return Bounty due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

F. H. Hardy

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

David S. Stewart

Al, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1864.*

Where *Mc Minnville, Tenn* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *First installment Paid
Second & third installments due
Veteran*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. Kirby

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

David S. Driscoll

Pl

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *McMinnon, Tenn* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Trinity

David E. Greenblatt

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where McMinnville Tenn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: return to service absent on
38 days over leave in North Knoxville
April 15/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

David T. Grannett

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged the 31 day of Dec.
1863 at McBainville Tenn by reason
of Re-enlistment as veteran volunteer
under General Order No 191 Series of
1863 War Department

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

David A. Dravenstott

By *Dr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *McMinnville Tenn* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Return*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

V. T. T. T. T.

0

23

Mo.

David A. Dravestott
Sri., Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville, Tenn. Jan. 31, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan. 9*, 1864.

When mustered in *Jan. 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *95* - 100
" " *35* -

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. J. Smith,

8

23

Mo.

David L. Darnest

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 36, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Attest

L

23

Mo.

David S. Green

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Filed Oct 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*David A. Drivinstott**Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*Where *Wentworth Mo* *Period *1* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryer

I

23

Mo.

David A. Inman

Co. B

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Trenton Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Boyer

9

23

Mo.

David A. Brewin

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Prenton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

Brewin

Copyist.

I

23

Mo.

David F. Dravinstall
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(#59)

Bryer

Copyist.

I

23

Mo.

David A. Duvall

Pt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Frederick Md**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryce

I

23

Mo.

David A. Branstall

Cpl

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21 to Dec 21, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1862.*

Where *Penton Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Branstall

S

23

Mo.

David A. Prarinstott
Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Greentown Mo**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Bryson

Copyist

23

Mo.

David H. Hamilton

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 12*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered in Aug 22, 1861
at St. Louis, Mo.*

added & signed Aug 22

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

L. B. Ferguson

Copyright.

N

23

Mo.

David L. Kinnistott

Qui, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Sumner Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Ferguson
Copyist.

A | **23** | **Mo.**

David A. Heavenslet
Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb. & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 1861.*

Where *Stanton Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10 | **23** | **Mo.**

David McManis
Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 7 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Clinton Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

David A. Krawitz
Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 26th / Oct. 31st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 1861.*

Where *Beenton Grange Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Hingerson

Copyist.

23

Mo.

David L. Hainsworth

Co. 2, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, Sept. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26, 1861.**

Where *Union Mo..**

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company *3, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

*Muster-in rolls show enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Cor by A. J. Fisher Es

W. B. Ferguson

Dravenstott, David A

- , Co. " B ", 23 Reg't M. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David A. Channestoll, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States' service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis, Tenn. the 1st day of January, 1864.
 Witness, William Robinson Capt.
23d. Mas. Infy, Vols., Recruiting officer

No. 6
David A. Channestoll
 Volunteered at Memphis, Tenn.
January 1st 1864,
 By Capt. W. R. Simms
23d Regiment of Mass. Infy. Vols.

Re- enlistment; last served in Company (B)
23d Reg't of Mass. Infy. Vols.
 Discharged December 31st 1863.
Former Enlistment
Private Co. B 23d Mas. Infy Vols.
Enlisted Aug 26th 1861 at Benton Mo
By Capt R. A. Delott 23d Mas Infy Vols
Mustered by Lt Charles R. Freeman 3d U S Infy
Sept 22nd 1861 at Benton Barracks Mo
Term Three years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Veteran
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF

Mc Minnville

I, *David A. Dracostott* born in *Washington Co.*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *David A. Dracostott* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mc Minnville Tenn*

this *31* day of *Jan* 1864

BEFORE

Thomas E. Williams
Capt Adet Allen

David A. Dracostott
- witness mark
J. Q. Bennis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward L. Whizer
Asst. Surgeon 25th Infy Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *David A. Dracostott*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet
nine inches high.

William A. Simms Capt.

234

Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *23^d*,
the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *Mc Minnville Tenn* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on
Thomas E. Williams
Capt H. S. Allen
Company of Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David A. Dracenslott, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenfield, Mass.

the first day of January 1864.

Witness:

William Robinson Capt.
23^d Mev. Infy. Colo. Recruiting Officer

No. 12. 23^d Inf.
No. 6

David A. Dracenslott

Volunteered at No. Minn.

January 1st 1864,

By Capt. W. Robinson

23^d Regiment of Mev. Infy. Colo.

Re enlistment; last served in Company (B)

23^d Regt of Mev. Infy. Colo.

Discharged December 31 1863.

Former Enlistment

Private Co. B 23^d Mev. Infy. Colo.

Enlisted Aug 26 1861 at Trenton Mo

By Capt. R. D. Holt 23^d Mev. Infy

Mustered by Lieut Charles M. Freeman's Co. 23^d Infy

Sept 23 1861 at Trenton Barracks Mo.

Term Three years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

B. L. L.
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kennett



TOWN OF

McClellanville

I, *David A. Dravenstott* born in *Washington Co.*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *David A. Dravenstott* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McClellanville Tenn*

this *First* day of *January* 186*4*

BEFORE

James C. McWhorter
Capt W. A. Talbot

Witness J. A. Lewis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward L. Atkinson

Asst Surgeon 23rd Infy Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *David A. Dravenstott*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet
nine inches high.

William R. Timmis Capt.

23rd Regiment of *Mo. Infy* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *19th*, *23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Infy* Volunteers, on
the *31st* day of *January* 186*4*, at *McClellanville Tenn*

James C. McWhorter
Capt W. A. Talbot

x 585
Dravenstott Josiah
Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779825-	2
2	7784916	3
3	7785028	4
4	7785146	5
5	7785244	6
6	7785339	7
7	7785434	8
8	7785532	9
9	7785625	10
10	7785716	11
11	7785808	12
12	7785905	13
13	7786006	14
14	7786098	15
15	7786188	16
16	7786252	17
17	7786341	18
18	7786309	19
19	7786416	20
20	7786513	21
21	7786638	22
22	7786884	23
23	7786742	24
24	7781478	25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Josiah Brewinmetott

Priv., Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Washington D.C., June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 10, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *91*^{*14*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Mustered*

out in obedience to
telegram orders from
War Dept dated
May 17-1865 provided
over

Book mark: _____

APR. 16

7781478

1891

ing for the muster out
of men whose term of
service expires prior
to Oct 1 - 1865

23

Mo.

Josiah Dravenstott
Private, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *91* ^{*14*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Disch'd in obed to Gen Telegram order dated May 18/65. Ind. paying for the M.C. of all men whose term of serv. Prior to Oct. 1/65.

Book mark: _____

Chapin

J

23

Mo.

Josiah Stewart

Pr, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga. Sept. 22, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Assigned to Co. G. 23^d
M. V. I. under provisions of Cir. 36
of 1864, M. D.*

Book mark:

Chapin

2 | 23 | Mo.

Joseph A. Swenson
Priv., Co. B., 23 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1862.*

Where Mentor Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd - M.O. in obed to telegram
order from W.D. dated May 18/65
provides for the M.O. of all men
(over)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Chapin

APR 13

7786638

1891

whose term of serv. expires
prior to Oct. 1/65.

D

23

Mo.

Josiah Dravettitt

Pvt

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb - Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1862*

Where Trenton Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-ret.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

Josiah Stewart

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 8*, 1862*

Where *Frenton Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Chapin

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

Josiah Travnetatt
Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Company from which transferred

B

Remarks :

Book-mark

O'Leary.

(3428)

Copyul.

W

23

Mo.

Josiah Dravinstok

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1862*

Where Trenton Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

23

Mo.

Isaac S. Larnest

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.*

Where *Union Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent roll at Genl Filer
Hoptl Union Aug 4, 64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Hickey

23 | Mo.

Joseph Dransfield

Pl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.*

Where Wentworth, Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent due to hospital
since Aug 9/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Frederick

9

23

Mo.

*Jonah Drinnett**M*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.*Where *Union Mo* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*General Drarnstadt**Pl*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.*Where *Lexington Mo* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(353c)

H. H. H. H.

Copied.

28

23

Mo.

Josiah Dravenstott

Pl

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.*

Where *Trenton, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H Fairley

Copyist.

9

23

Mo.

*Joseph Marenitt**Col.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.*Where *Union, Mo* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hardy

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Joseph J. Green

Ch., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.*

Where *Union, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I

23

Mo.

Isiah Brownstott
Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.*

Where *Frederick Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Bryer

Copyist.

2

23

Mo.

Irish Gravinstott

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 1862.*

Where *Centon Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Reger

28

23

Mo.

Irish Dragoon
Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 186/.*

Where *Quentin Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I

23

Mo.

Isiah Amintato
C. B., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

I

23

Mo.

Joshua Linnest
PL, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.*

Where *Centur Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryon
Copied.

2

23

Mo.

Frank Brannistate
Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.*

Where *Denton Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I

23

Mo.

Joniah Dravinstott

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862*

Where *Wentworth Mo**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Bryen

Copyist.

23

Mo.

Wm. H. Kramish
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 8th*, 186*2*.*

Where *Franklin Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent to enlistment*
August 1st 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Kramish
 Copyist.

2

23

Mo.

Frank B. Bennett
Appears with rank of *priv* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Butte Mo. Feb 12, 1862,

Where born *Indiana, Indiana*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 2*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Butte, Indiana*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Feb 12*, 1862.

Where mustered in *Butte, Indiana*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Butte, Indiana*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis

Dravenstott, Josiah

Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Ran's
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Josiah Dravenstoll ^{desiring}
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 unfaithfulness or child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Leontown Mo
 The 6th day of August 1862

Witness:
W. S. Taylor
Josiah Dravenstoll

Twenty five Dollars
Bounty and four Dollars
Premium Paid for
1st 1862.

T. J. Bann
Capt
Lieut H. O. Pratt
Must-Off

Attest, This 7th day of August 1862,
 Filed in the Enrollment Office U. S. A. & F.

No.

Josiah Dravenstoll
 Enlisted at Leontown Mo

August 6th 1862,

By 1st Lieut Samuel Pratt

23rd Regiment of Mo. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Eugene Dravenstoll Do CERTIFY, That I am the
brother of Josiah Dravenstoll; that the
 said Josiah Dravenstoll is eighteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Leontown Mo
 The 6th day of August 1862

Eugene Dravenstoll

Witness:
W. S. Taylor
23rd Mo. Vols

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Union

I, Josiah Dravenstott born in [County not known] in the State of Virginia aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 8th day of August A.D. 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Josiah Dravenstott do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Union mo
this 8th day of August A.D. 1862,
BEFORE William L. Miller J.P.

Josiah Dravenstott

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. N. Feltham
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Josiah Dravenstott previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Samuel Rocks
1st Lieut 23rd Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
By Josiah Dravenstott
Lieut 23rd Mo Vols

1-2-1

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Josiah Dravenstott* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
eighteen years and *months* of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

W. S. Taylor
23rd mo 1862

GIVEN at *Keaton Mo*
The *6th* day of *August* 1862

Josiah Dravenstott

am

66

No 106

No.

Josiah Dravenstott
Enlisted at *Keaton Mo*
August 6th 1862 1862

By *1st Lieut Samuel Rocks*
23rd Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Eliza* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
mother of *Josiah Dravenstott*; that the
said *Josiah Dravenstott* is *eighteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

W. S. Taylor
23rd mo 1862

GIVEN at *Keaton Mo*
The *6th* of *August* 1862

Eliza Davis

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Trenton

I, *Josiah Dravenstott* born in [*County not known*]
in the State of *Virginia* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *8th* day of *August A.D.*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Josiah Dravenstott* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Trenton Mo*
this *8th* day of *August A.D.* 1862,
Before *William A. Oliver J.P.*

Josiah Dravenstott

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. N. Fetherston
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Josiah Dravenstott*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.*

Samuel Rocks
1st Lieut 23rd Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

Examination Roll
Josiah Dravenston
Recruit 23rd Mo Vols

7

EXAMINATION ROLL

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.
(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Josiah Dravenstoll* age *18*, occupation *Farmer*
born in *Virginia*, presented by *Saml Samuel Rooks*

- 1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? *} Small-pox 185-8*
 - 2 Have you any disease now, and what?
 - 3 Have you ever had fits?
 - 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?
 - 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
 - 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *} No*
Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
 - 7 Are you subject to piles?
 - 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
 - 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?
} Small-pox
-
- Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

} all right

REMARKS.

DATE *August 6th 1882*
RENDERED: *Heaton mo*

R N Fetherston

Inspecting Surgeon.

586

Dravinsht David

Co *B*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Dravinsht, David</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

587
Dravinstot David A

Co *D*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Dravinstott, David A
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

688
Dravinstott Josiah

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Dravinstott, Josiah
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

589
Dravenstott David A

Co *B*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

590
Dravenstott Josiah

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

Book Mark

See also

+ 591
L. Drew James H

Co *D*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779764	26
2	7799922	27
3	7860011	28
4	7860111	29
5	7860241	30
6	7860321	31
7	7860401	32
8	7781636	33
9	7801118	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

23

Mo.

James H. Drew

Co. 2, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1867

Muster-out to date, 1867

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1867

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1867; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$114⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$100

Remarks: Deserted at St Louis

Mo. Sept 22, 1863

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

D 23 Mo.

James H. Drew
Priv., Co. B, 2d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Camp Benton, Mo., Aug²⁴ 1863.

DESERTED.

When Feb 21, 1863.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Smith

10.

23

Mo.

James H. Drew
Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at St. Louis
Mo. Feb. 21st 1863

Book mark:

Washington

20

23

Mo.

James H. Owen
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb'y.
21st 1863.

Book mark

Washington

10.

23

Mo.

James H. Crew
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without
leave at Lincol since
Feb. 21st 1863

Book mark:

Washington

20.

23

Mo.

James H. Drew
Prk, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

20

23

Mo.

James A. Drew
Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Aug
31/62 at Hudson Mo

Book mark:

(358)

Waudin & Son

Copyist.

10.

23

Mo.

James Drew
Prs., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present*
100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Appears with rank of *Private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

October 11, 1862

Where born *Lincoln Co. Kentucky*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 9*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Lincoln Co. Kentucky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *D.*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

....., Co. ✓ 23 Reg't 2nd Sg

Inclousures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. True

desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-two years and Three months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

James H. True

GIVEN at Laclede Mo

The Ninth day of August 1862

Witness: John Carter

Corporal Geo H 28th Mo Vols

Apr. 1867, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enclosure Div. H. P. O.
No. 28

James H. True

Enlisted at Laclede Mo

August 9th 1862,

By Lieut B. F. Wyatt

23rd Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

Twenty five Dollars
Bounty and four
Dollars Premium
Paid Dec. 2nd 1862

J. V. Bann
Capt U.S. Army
Must. Off.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____ is _____
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ of _____

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Laclede

I, *James H. Druce* born in *Lincoln County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twentytwo* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *the Ninth* day of *August* 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

James H. Druce do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Laclede Mo*

this *Ninth* day of *August* 1862

Before

Moses B. Harsh J.P.

James H. Druce

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J L Eggleston M D
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James H. Druce*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Brown* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Lieut Benj F. Wyatt Recruiting Officer.
23rd Regt Mo Vol

Approved
Adj David B. G. D. no val
Sept 11th 1862

10. 592
L. Prinkard George W.

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Fifer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779829	2
2	77798502	3
3	77798592	4
4	77798667	5
5	77798737	6
6	77798801	7
7	77798870	8
8	77798933	9
9	77798998	10
10	77799061	11
11	77799124	12
12	77799190	13
13	77799252	14
14	77799313	15
15	77780826	16
16	77780913	17
17	77780211	18
18	77783958	19
19	77780950	20
20	77799443	21
21	77784187	22
22	77784225	23
23	77781562	24
24	5199-a-1886	25

Book Mark: 5199-a-(E18)PL

✓ See also

10

23

File.

George H. Crinkard,

, Co. "A", 23rd Reg't *Me. Vols.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5199-A-1886.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *May 24*, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Falluy.

10 23

Mo.

Geo. M. Kirkard
Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age — years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo., July 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 6, 1865.

Last paid to July 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

unknown unknown
Last settled \$ —, 186 ; drawn since \$ — 100

Due soldier \$ — 100; due U. S. \$ — 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ — 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ — 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: x Captured
at Atlanta Ga. Aug. 27
1864. Confined at Andersonville Ga. Paroled at
Jacksonville Fla. Sept. 8-
over

Book mark:

APR. 16

7781562

1891

1865. Reported at
Benton Ark Mo. May
25 - 1865. Mustered
out as Paroled Prison-
er in compliance with
G. O. No. 77 War Dept.
dated Washington D. C.
Apr 28 - 1865.
Muster out to take ef-
fect July 6 - 1865

Entitled to three
months extra pay in ac-
cordance with telegram
from War Dept Washington
D. C. May 30 - 1865
Prisoner of war card and
drawn clothing at Benton Ark
amounting to \$0.75
Transferred from S. A. to S. A. Sept.
1864

George W. Drinkard
 Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky., July 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 ..

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *4³⁹* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Prisoner of War since*

Aug 27 '64. Provisions made

in G. O. No 77 C. S. Was

depr. for the honorable

discharge of this man

elsewhere therefore

Book mark: *5199.2 36*

APR. 16

7784245

1891

No discharge papers furnished
on this muster out.
See Ind. M. O. Roll.

23

Mo.

George N. Dickard
Co. A, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar. Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *2.100*

Due soldier \$ *17.48* ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Prisoner of War since*

Aug. 27 '64 provisions made
in G.O. No. 77 War Dept.
CC for the honorable discharge
of two men then here
therefore no discharge (over)

Book mark: _____

Beck

Copyist.

APR. 16

7784187

1881

*papers furnished on this
muster out.*

Recruit

10

23

Mo.

George M. Drickard
Priv, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Feb 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25⁰⁰* 100; due \$ *75⁰⁰* 100

Remarks: *Temporarily*

assigned to Co. D
23rd Mo Vols under
the provisions 36-65
64. M.D.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

G. W. Linkard

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Benton 3rd Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linkard

20

23

Mo.

George W. Drinkard
Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1862.*Where *Trinton, Mo.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Prisoner of War since*
Aug 27 '64
Missing in action.

M-O roll next of co A
on which name appears

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D.

23

Mo.

George N. Drinkard
In Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: Prisoner of war
since Aug 27 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

23

Mo.

George W. Einfeld
Co. 16, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864Station *Savannah, Ga.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Prisoner of War*
since Aug 27/64.

Book mark:

(241)

George W. Einfeld
Private

23

Mo.

Edw. H. Dinkels
for, Co. 7, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Capt. & Co.*, 186

Station *Indian Home La*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing August*

27th

Book mark:

23

Mo.

George M. ...
Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Went to ...
... 27.
...
... by the*

Book mark:

10

23

Mo.

George W. Dinkins

Plt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George W. Dinkins

23

Mo.

George H. ...
... Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

George W. Drinkard

Pl Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra or daily duty
as Musician at Reg't
H & 2nd

Book mark:

Heard

D

23

Mo.

George W. Drinkard

Pl., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

D

23

Mo.

George W Drinkard

Pr

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

D

23

Mo.

George W. Drinkard

for

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

George W. Drinkard

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haru

D

23

Mo.

George W. Drinkard

24th, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich v. Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heam

Co.

23

Mo.

George W. Crinkard
Fife, Co. H., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks:

(739)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

George H. Grinkard
Fife, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett Copyright

Q.

23

Mo.

George W. Crinkard

Sergeant, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from
Enlistment. Mustered in Dec 7/62 at
Hudson Mo

Book mark:

George W. Crinkard

X

23

Mo.

George M. Drinkard
Private, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruited by Lieut*
Hicks Sept. 16th 1862

Book mark: *See 5-199 a (E.B.) 1356*

(358)

Daggett

Copyist.

George H. Crickard

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

August 22nd, 1862

Where born *Greenville, Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 15*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Union, Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brunette*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 3 1/2 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. C. Adams

Drinkard George W.

Prin, Co. "H", 23 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists <i>/</i>	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>/</i>
Enlistment Papers. <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>/</i>	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

George W. Drinkard

desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

13th day of August

1862

Witness:

Sergeant H. Rietime

George W. Drinkard
mark

No. *George W. Drinkard*
Enlisted at *Leicester, Mo.*
September 13, 1862

By *Samuel Hawks* Li-
A 3 Regiment of *Mo Vols*
enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of
Discharged *1862*

Twenty five Dollars
Bounty and four Dollars
Premium Paid Dec. 1st
1862.

J. T. Bann
capt
Must off

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
parent or guardian of *George W. Drinkard*
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

13th day of September 1862

Witness:

Charles W. Leach

Charles W. Leach

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Trenton

I, *George W Drinkard* born in *Brandy County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Fifteenth* day of *September* 186 ,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
George W Drinkard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

BEFORE

Trenton Mo
15 day of *September* 1862
Geo. H. Hubbell Co. Clk

George W Drinkard
mark

Serge J. D. Kristine

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. B. F. Leece

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *George W Drinkard*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *3 1/2* inches high.

Samuel Rooks 1st Lieut 23 Regt Mo. vols
Recruiting Officer.

Pri. George W. Drinkard
Co H. 23 Mo Infy

mustered out July 5/1865
Mustered out July 10/1865

X

E

Headquarters of the Provost
General's Office with the Department,
from the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 8th, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of George W. Drinkard, Private in Company H, 98th

Regiment, Mo. Volunteers. I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

George W. Drinkard a Private in Company A, 98th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, is — years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enrolled on the 15th day of Sept. 1862 at the town of Trenton in the State of Mo. by Lieut. Brooks, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 7th day of Dec. 1862, at the town of Hudson in the State of Mo. by Capt. Morris, to serve for the period of 3 years or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of Jan'y & Feby 1865 — that he was last paid by Paymaster May Rodgers to the 30th day of April, 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On same roll as above he is reported: "Prisoner of War since Aug 27, 1864. Clothing acct settled to him Dec 31, 1863, amount drawn since settlement \$61.21." He passed from subsequent Rolls of that Co. Transferred from Co. H to Co. A by consolidation —

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Chas. B. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(7)

To J. L. E. Bonnerille
Billingsa County Post
Trenton Barracks Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be submitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Bo = 718. 1865 —

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; *Mustered out by Capt Hubbard*
July 5/65

Come on Rolls as Geo H. Drinkard Co B 23 Me Vols
Transfd. to co A.

Name Geo H. Drinkard not here.

June 15/88
Pen case 677-2-35. Rec. App. Dec 21. 88. Ret'd (Trans Pen Rec
Pen case 585368. Rec. App. June 1/89. Ret'd (Trans Pen Rec
ser. June 20/88.
Copied by E.B. 6-8-88.
Br afft 214502 (125506) ret'd Feby 13/90

Adjutant General's Office.

June 17th 1888

This is accepted as referring to

Dr. Drinkard

Co. A. 23 Regt, Me. Vols

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

1888

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 118

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
<i>Drinkard Geo. H.</i>					
<i>Drinkard George H.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Meo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>76</i>

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>645</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>67</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>275</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>97</i>
<i>133</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>133</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>130</i>
<i>Mydel</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>253</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>240</i>
<i>EX</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>80</i>		

Captured at *Atlanta Ga. Aug 27*, 1864, brought from _____, and confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 _____, 186 *Confined at Andersonville Ga. date not given. Exh. 115/65*

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____
 Paroled at *Jacksonville Fla. April 28*, 1865; reported at *64 B. Med. May 14*, 1865.
Sent to Benton Bk. Meo, May 17/65. Reported there May 20/65.
Clo May 14/65 + June 46/65.

[OVER.]

Descriptive Roll

G. W. Drinkwater

Co. A

23rd Mo Vol Inf.

Mustered out Aug 1/64.
Rec'd back out July 5/65.

X.

E

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

George W Drinkard Co A 23rd Mo Vol Inf

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see Note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see Note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
			Years of Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet. In.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By Whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district)	Period.	By Paymaster.	To what Time.	Paid \$ See Note 2.	Due \$ See Note 2.	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
	Drinkard G W.	Private	18	Blue	Sandy	Sandy	5 5	Missouri	Grundy Co	Farmer	Sept 15/62	Issued in Mo	Dr Rooks	Dec 7/62	Issued in Mo	Superintendent	3 ^{rs}	May Rodgers	April 30 1864	25	75	Dec 31 st 1863	\$ 61.21

REMARKS.

This report was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the report received from the Chief Muster Officer of Missouri.

Report of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the report received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri.

REMARKS.

NOTES.

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BONDS PAID," must be entered the whole amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BONDS DUE," the whole amount *yet due* him. Bonds paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
5. A careful settlement of the man's Clothing Account must be made, to date, and the amount *due to, or from him* must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 31 Auditor of the Treasury Dept.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time." will be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted, (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: *4th D. Mass.*; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given to each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commissioned officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *Co. A 23rd Mo Vol Inf*

STATION: *Paris Louisville Ky*
DATE: *June 28th 1862*
A. K. Calder
1st Lt
Commanding the Company.

593
Driskill James M.

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7796191	2 7781193
3 7796278	4 31698743
5 7796357	6 31699701
7 7796444	8 31700477
9 7796527	10 31701864
11 7796618	12 32907967
13 7796711	14 36708606
15 7796794	16
17 7796873	18
19 7796955	20
21 7797036	22
23 7797115	24
25 7797203	26
27 7797294	28
29 7797390	30
31 7797488	32
33 7797578	34
35 7797662	36
37 7797743	38
39 7780415	40
41 7791401	42
43 7791498	44
45 7791590	46
47 7797902	48
49 7791834	50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

James W. Lusk
Private, Co. *7*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Feb 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Jan 29* 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42 68*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Letter effect January 29-1865*

Book mark:

(248)

Copyist.

L.D.

23

Mo.

^x
James H. Crickell
Pvt., Co. G.D., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. Capt Feb 11
Lebanon Mo. Enlisted (Co. G)
Sept 1862. Absent without leave
since Aug 15 '62.

July 1863. Absent on furlough
since July 14 '63

Aug 1864. Absent Hosp Aug 10,
Sept 1864. Absent Hosp Louisville
June 25 '64

Oct to Dec 1864. Absent wounded
by Aug 3 '64 in Hosp
Nashville Tenn.

Jan to June 1865. (Co. D) Jan
Jan 1865. Savannah Ga.
Transferred from Co. D to Co. D
27th Me Inf. pursuant to
L.O. no 250 dated H.D. Co.
Sept Cumberland dated at
Lancaster Ga. Sept 10. 64.

Absent with Chattanooga Tenn
Aug 5 '64 x (over)

Book mark:

Summers

JUN. 15.

36708606

3096.

*x also appears as
J. J. Driskell & Nelson
& Driskell*

D

23

Mo.

James M. Dickhill
 Det., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Louisville Ky. July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$17⁹⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$62⁰⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Sick at Chatham
 Tenn. since
 Aug. 5/64 Prisoners
 made in G. O. No. 77
 M. Dept. for the dis-
 charge of the man.

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

APR 16

7791834

1881

elsewhere. therefore no
discharge furnished
on murder out of
organization

Lt

23

Mo.

James M. S. Foster
Co. 4th, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Annual Vol. Jan 24, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 ..; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Non-Attended - Discharge*

*Rescribed to him Aug. 5/64 gun
 shot leg Sept 3rd at Ft. Randolph
 from which he was discharged
 Capt. J. B. Brown a 2nd
 Paid to Col. ...*

Book mark:

Attest

10 23 Mo.

James W. Leishill
1st, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 13*, 186*2*.*

Where *Mercer Co., Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent sick
in Hosp. since
Aug. 5/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm. M. Murphy

Copyist.

20

23

Mo.

James M. Marshall
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 10 Apr., 186 5

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 13", 186 2.*

Where Mercer Co. Va. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick
since Aug. 5, 1864.
Paid to Dec. 31/64
by Maj. Vedder.
Stop. for Trans-
portation, \$ 3. 80

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John M. Murphy Copyist.

20 | 23 | mo.

James H. Criskill
Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 11, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
Jan. 29. 65

Book mark:

Hansell

23

Mo.

James W. Christhill
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 13*, 186*2*.*Where *Mercer Co., Mo.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent. *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Paid to Dec. 31/64**by Asst. M. V. Vetter-**in Sick in Hosp. Aug.**5/64. Stopped for**Transportation \$3.80*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. M. Murphy

Copied.

23

Mo.

James S. Grisham
Capt, Co. A., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Paranah, Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *E. C.*

Remarks: *E. C. taken in Capt*

since Aug 5/64 - stop
for transportation 280

Book mark: *James S. Grisham*

N 23 Mo.

James W. Driskell
Pvt, Co. *G 23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug. 11*, 186 *4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

Knapp
to *Oct. 31*, 186 *4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*, *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schag

JP

23

Mo.

James M. Griffith

Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Hospital Wash D.C. 7 mi.
Aug 24 wounded in leg & hip
\$3.50 for transportation Wash D.C.
from Williamsburg by order of
Capt B. B. Moore a g. m. Paid Oct
31 1864 in hospital Wash D.C.
by Capt W. M. Moore a g. m. Paid Oct 31 1864*

Book mark:

D 23 Mo

James M. Driskill
Regt, Co, 23 Mo &

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 11, 1864.

How employed Patent

Last paid by Maj. Rogers
to Apr 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

23

Mo.

James C. Quiskill
Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Nashville Tenn.*
Since Aug 5/64 granted
leg-stop \$3.00 for home port
ation furnished from Nashville
& Louisville by J. B. Brown
Capt & a gsm

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

D

23

Mo.

James W. Driskill
Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 11, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Thomas
Copyist.

G

23

Mo.

James M. Smith

James M. Smith, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chicago, Ill.*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shelburne

Dr

23

Mo.

James P. Driscoll

Dr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *at field hospital
from any gun shot
wound. left leg.*

Book mark:

2 | 23 | **Mo.**

James W. Driskill
Art, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D

23

Mo.

James M. Driskill

Priv, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

20

23

Mo.

James W. Driskill
Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

D

23

Mo.

James H. Driskill

Art, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyin.

D

23

Mo.

James M. Driskill
Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist

D

23

Mo.

James M. Driskill

Pr

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. J. Roe

20

23

Mo.

James M. Riskell

Pt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for 11/1/60, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

_____, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : -----

Book mark: _____

W. F. Roe

2 | 23 | **Mo.**

James W. Driskill
Pvt., Co. 923 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$20 Stoppage of
\$5 per month for
4 months by order
of Col. Robinson,
dated Oct 16/62

Book mark:

1200-110

W. F. Roe

D

23

Mo.

James Driskell
Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$13 Stoppage
of one month's pay
by order of Col. W.
P. Robinson, dated
Oct 16/62

Book mark:

W. T. Ree

D

23

Mo.

James Driskell
Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in July
20/62 at Chillicothe

Book mark:

M. J. Poe

2.

23

Mo.

James Drickoll

2d Lt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

29 | 23 | Mo.

James H. Dickel
Co. C, 23rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

...appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: * 13.25. Over Stored
lost in action April 6:
1862.

Book mark: _____

E. J. [Signature]
C. J. [Signature]

291

23

Mo.

Cornel M. Driskoll

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Feb'y 14/62
at Chiles. the first 3 yrs.

Book mark:

C. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

D | 23 | Mo.

James W. Briscoll

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Moniteau Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 13, 1862

Where Mercer

By whom Capt Crandall term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Duncan

Driskill, J. W.

Co. — 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. W. Driskill
Private Company

23 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *not stated*

August 5th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *J. H. Driskill*
Rank. *Private*, Company *23* Regiment. *23*
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Missouri*
Place of casualty. *Not stated*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *August 5th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23* Regiment,
1 Brigade, *3* Division, *14* Corps, dated *from May 7th to*
Sept 1st 1864.

Official report book No -
Mail. Div. Tenn. Page 192

E. C. Carroll
11. 21. 76

Clerk.

594 or James
Driskill James W

Co. G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

595
Drue James H

Co I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

596
Duley William

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Duley William
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

597
Only William

Co *E*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779966	26
2	7779972	27
3	7793062	28
4	7793827	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

23

Mo.

William Loring
 Privt., Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *pay for immediate* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{*over*} ~~*settled*~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ *17* ^{*15*} ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~100~~

Bounty paid \$ *25* ~~100~~; due \$ *75* ~~100~~

Remarks: *Discharged as invalid from 120th
 Mechs Inf Hospital at New Orleans
 Texas.*

Book mark: _____

R. Martin

A.

23

Mo.

William Inley,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died May 30, 1863,*
at Benton Barracks,
Hospital of Typhoid
Fever.

Book mark:

Charis.

D. 1

23

Mo.

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

_____, *Apr 20*, 186 *3*,

Where born *Simon Grossman*

Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 20*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *Beilleville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *6* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Apr 20*, 186 *3*

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

William Linn
Appears with rank of *Private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., *Oct 20*, 1863,

Where born *Kennett Missouri*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 20*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Denton Barren Co*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *6 ft 2 1/2* in.

When mustered in, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Duley, William

, Co. ,

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *William Huley* age, *21 years* occupation, *Farmer* -
born in *Harrison Co. Mo.* presented by *Sgt. S. A. Thomas. Co. E. 23rd Inf. Mo. Vols.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When, and of what diseases? *Rubeola - About Dec. 25th 1862*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *Moderate* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small-pox? *was vaccinated when 10 years old.*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good.

REMARKS.

*Examined in accordance with paragraph No. 1261
Gen. Revised Regulations 1861. and find him in
good condition & sound.*

D. J. Plunkard.

Date, April 26th 1863.

*rendezvous. Hospital 23rd Inf. Mo. Vols. St. Louis Mo. } Surgeon 23rd Mo. Vols.
Inspecting Surgeon.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Duley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty one years and 6 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. William Duley

GIVEN at Bethany W. Va.
The 20 day of April 1863,
Witness: Edmund A. Hume

No. _____
William Duley
Volunteered at Benton Barracks Mo
April 20 1863,
By St. Thos M. Chew
23 Regiment of Ill. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____
This Recruit was enlisted for the 28 Mo and is hereby assigned to Co. E of same Regt
Thos J M Chew St. 23 Ill
fair 4722 mo an

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said _____; that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *William Duley* born in *Harrison*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Blanner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *April* 18 *63*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Duley* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Park*
this *27th* day of *April* 18 *63*
Before *W. E. Thomas*
Col. U. S. A.

William Duley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, according to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. J. Blighardo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Duley*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *6* feet *2 1/2* inches
high.

Thos D. McElmo
Second Third Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, and

GOV. PRINT. Off. July, 1863

RECRUITING OFFICER.

at
St. Louis

Duley, William
P, Co. K, 23 Reg't Mo

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

William Duley.
Co. C. 23 Mo. Vol.
May 30/63.
Benton Bk. Hosp.
St. Louis.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred *William Duley*
Number and locality of the grave, - *Block 2 - Grave No. 147 Jefferson.*
Hospital number of deceased, - - - *No. 399* *Banacke Mo.*
Regiment rank, and company, - - - *23rd Mo. Inf. Private Co. K.*
Residence before enlistment, - - -
Conjugal condition, (and if married) }
the residence of the widow,)
Cause of death, - - - - - } *Typhoid fever*
Age of the deceased, - - - - -
Nativity, - - - - -
References and remarks, - - - - }
Date of death and burial - - - - *May 30th/68.* *May 31st/68*

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

FINAL STATEMENT

William Dwyer Co E
23 Regt of Me Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, arms, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutter and Laundry must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Mar 24 1864

Duplicates, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that William July Tule Private of
Captain W. R. Spence Company (E) of the 23rd Regiment of the Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Harrison County, State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Benlen Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benlen Mo., on the Twenty day
of April, 1863, (as was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Bennet 1st
Regt. Missouri Militia at Benlen Mo., on the Twenty eighth day of April,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 6 months; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the present war to the present date, is now

~~entitled to a BOUNTY of \$100.00~~ by reason of Discharge, 30th 1863 at General Hospital
Benlen Baracks Saint Louis Mo. of Jefferson Gerard

The said William July has pay due from _____ was last paid by Paymaster
enlistment to include the 20th day of April, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the date of discharge he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty 12 dollars, since the 20th day of April,
1863, date of enlistment ~~when his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States
27 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY** of Primum

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at McKinnell Genoa, this 31st day
of December, 1863.

W. R. Spence
Capt.

Commanding Company

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

6m. E " 23rd mo Infy.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,

William Duley

Number and locality of the grave, . . .

Block 2 Grave No. 147 Jefferson

Hospital number of deceased, . . .

*No 399**Barracks No.*

Regiment, rank, and company, . . .

23rd Mo. Inf. Iowa Co. Co.

Residence before enlistment, . . .

Do

Conjugal condition, (and if married)

the residence of the widow, . . .

Cause of death, . . .

Typhoid Fever

Age of the deceased, . . .

Nativity, . . .

References and remarks . . .

Date of death and burial, . . .

from May 30th - May 31st, 1863

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Wm M. Nell

Surgeon U. S. Army

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Sexton Barracks No.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

710147 B2

X

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *William Wiley*

Rank, *Private*

Name of Regiment, *23rd Mo. Inf.*

Name of Company, *E.*

Age, (if known,) *30*

Height of Deceased, *5 ft 10 in*

Date of Death, *May 30th 1863*

Place of Death, *Genl Hospital, 313 Ward No. 6*

Cause of Death, *Typhoid Fever*

By order of
Ira C. Russell
Surg. in charge
McDonnell

598
Duncan Joel J
Co H, 23 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Duncan, Joel J
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

599
Dungan George W.

Co A-G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781937	26
2	7796005	27
3	7782032	28
4	7782136	29
5	7796103	30
6	7796157	31
7	7796245	32
8	7796335	33
9	7796425	34
10	7796502	35
11	7796589	36
12	7796734	37
13	7784344	38
14	7797823	39
15	31496637	40
16	32907916	41
17	36208608	42
18	R.P. 685,642	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 685,642.

See also

D 23 Mo.

George W. Dungan
Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 685642

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 14, 1902

It has this day (April 14, 1902,)
been determined by this Department from the
records that the above
named soldier died
Feb. 2, 1863, at the regi-
mental hospital of
"typhus."

G. A. Camp

D

23

Mo.

George W. Bangan
Sergt. Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga., Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 186 2.

Clothing account:

from subsistence
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Appointed sergt May*
30/62 order Co. 1st Missouri
Inf of Pacific City, Mo. Feb 3/63
of disease. final statement given
Feb 4/63.

Book mark: _____

20

23

Mo.

George St. Sumigan
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862, absent wound
at Hatch Spruce in
Genl Hays' St Louis Mo
Jan 1863, absent sick in
Regt Hays' service
Jan 29, 63.
Feb 1863, Lays Feb 4 '63
Pacific, Died of
disease.

Book mark:

Sherrin

(546)

Copyist.

D | 23 | Mo.

G W Dungan
sergeant, Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not stated, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 12, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Correspondence to Second Aud's Roll
for Apr 30, 1862:

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

George W Dungan

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Marion Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1861.

Where Sullivan

By whom Capt Dunslop; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J Dungan

23

Mo.

George W. Dungan

Sgt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Hospi-

tal Pacific City.

Mo. Feb 3/63 of

Disease

Book mark:

W T R

2 | 23 | Mo.

George W. Dungan
Sgt., Co. 6, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

George W L Dungan
Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyin.

D

23

Mo.

George W Dungan
Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Sep 22, 1861
at St. Louis.

Excluded by Govt. Nov 11

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

29 | 23

Mo.

George W. Dugan
Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Sgt
May 30/62. by order Capt.
A. Montgomery

Book mark:

E. C. R.
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*George Dungan**Sgt*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded in action
at Vicksburg 22 April 62
at St. Louis Hospital*

Book mark:

2

23

Mo.

George Dungan

Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. F. Hines
Copyist.

23

Mo.

George H. Dwyer

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred Nov 1st 1861 from Comp A Co. 16.*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

George L. Dungan
1st, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, *Jan 25*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 186 *1*.Where *St. Louis Co. Mo.*Period *3* years.Remarks: *Transferred to 1st**1861 from 2nd Co. 4th**Mo. 60*

Book mark:

N | **23** | **Mo.**

Sergeant Cunningham

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Atlanta Ga, Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G. 23

Mo. Vol. Nov 1 '61 By

S. Ar. M. B. By Col

Jacob T. Pendall

(Mustered in at St. Louis, Mo.)

* Added May 27, 92 C. M.

Book mark: _____

10

23

Mo.

George W. Dungan

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfered Sept 9*
29 Mo Vol, Nov 1-61
Order No

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

10

23

Mo.

George H. Morgan
Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.*Where *Sullivan Co* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Not Stated*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. M. Tucker
Copyist

10

23

Mo.

George W. Morgan

Port, Co. *A*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf't

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated Sept. 22, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 186*1*.*

Where Sullivan Co Mo

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Корень 527, 98 см.

This organization subsequently became Company A, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *R 49ⁿ 6,85,642.*

* Car by Airfares Ex

J. W. Tucker

Dungan, George W.

Priv, Co. "A", 23 Regt Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George Dungan

Private Company G

23^d Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Tennessee,

April 6-1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *George Dungan*
Rank, *Private*, Company *G*, Regiment, *23^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg, Tennessee*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded. In Left arm slightly*
Date of casualty, *April 6th 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23^d* Regiment,
Missouri Volunteers
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Index & Package 1.

O. J. Davidson

8-2-77

Clerk.

R165
George W. Cungan
Sergeant Co. G. 23rd Mo. Inf.

Died February 3/63.
Pacific City Mo.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 10th*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that *George W. Cungan* was enrolled on the *1st* day of *August*, 186*1*, at *Sullivan Co Mo*, in Company *A*, *23^d* Regiment of *Mo Infantry* Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a *Private* from on the *22^d* day of *September*, 186*1*, at _____, in Company *A*, *23^d* Regiment of *Mo Infantry* Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the *Act* Muster Roll of Company *A*, of that Regiment, for the ~~months of~~ *dated* *January 24th*, 186*5*, he is reported *A. Cungan. Died at Pacific City Mo. February 3. 1863 of Disease*

A. L. G. M. S.

Chas. D. Rich
A. A. General

⁶⁰⁰
Dunkan Joel J

Co H, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark

See also

601
Dunkin Joel J
Co H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

602
Lunkin Joel

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7798125	2	34535381
2	7798207	3	32908070
3	7798285	4	36708610
4	7798325	5	
5	77984127	6	
6	7798458	7	
7	7798537	8	
8	7780678	9	
9	7798597	10	
10	7798672	11	
11	7798782	12	
12	7798806	13	
13	7798869	14	
14	7798932	15	
15	7798997	16	
16	7799060	17	
17	7799123	18	
18	7799189	19	
19	7799251	20	
20	7799312	21	
21	7780825	22	
22	7780928	23	
23	7799485	24	
24	7781194	25	
25	34538290		

Book Mark:

See also

20

23

Mo.

Goal J. Sumner
 Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862, Loss, Apr 6 '2
 Shiloh Tenn. missing
 in action,

Dec 1862, again Dec 21 '2
 St Louis Returned from
 missing in action

June 1863, absent on detached
 service since June 23 '3.

Dec 1864 Loss, Dec 6 Dec
 29 '64, Savannah Ga, Exp'd
 from,

Book mark:

Sumner

D

23

Mo.

Joel J. Dunkin

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Monroe Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Bancroft Mo.

By whom Lieut West; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Orman

20 | 23 | Ma

Loel Duncan
Prison, 23 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without leave
since Oct 23/62,

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 522

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

2123 1 Mo
Joel J. Duncan
Pr Co H 23 Regt Me Vol

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for dated July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 , drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks .

Book mark :

Co Johnson

D 23 Mo.
Joel J. Jackson
Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 30, 1864

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since last settled 32 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Expiration of Term of Service
It is hereby stipulated that (15) fifteen
days shall be allowed soldier for
place of discharge - Home

Book mark:

10

23

Mo.

John J. Dunkin
Bvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sep 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Temporarily
assigned to Co G
23^d Mo I under the
provision Cir 36 C.S.
64 2nd

Book mark:

Donelson

L | 23 | Mo.

Frederick J. Lumpkin
Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Savannah, Ga.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service,
Dec. 29, 1864.

Book mark:.....

Henry J. [Signature]

23

Mo.

James Green
Co. 1st, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Station *Missouri Ca*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

101

23

Mo.

Frederick J. Dunklin
Det., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horace

23

Mo.

James J. Rankin
Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John J. Hunt
....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

Joel J. Dunkin

Pr

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

2

23

Mo.

Joel J. Dunkin
Pvt

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heint

D

23

Mo.

Joel J. Dunkin
Pl

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

D

23

Mo.

Joel J. Durkin

Plt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

D

23

Mo.

Joel J Dunkin

Pr, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached

service at Leavenworth

City Kansas since June 22 63.

Book mark:

D

23

Mo.

Joel J. Dunkin

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(C)

23

Mo.

Joel J. Dunkin
Priv. Co. "A", 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Aggett

67

23

Mo.

Frederick J. Dunkin
Bn., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Page 74

Q

23

Mo.

Joel J. Gunkin

Pl., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Exchanged under General
order No. 147 War Dept.*

Book mark: *5000*

Laggett

23

Mo.

James D. ...
... Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Station *Fort Smith, Ark.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left without leave Sept 25 1862*

Book mark:

2

23

Mo.

Joel J. Dunker
Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
April 6th 1862 Battle
of Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

Taggart

2

23

Mo.

Isaac J. Dunkin
Plt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in Action*
April 6th 1862 Battle of
Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

Laggett

21 23 Mo.

Frederic J. Duncan
Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Par. Pris. Captured Apl. 6. 62 at
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon
Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchell at
Huntsville, Ala, May 29. 62 Now
at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

Thompson
C. J. J. J.

23

Mo.

John J. Duncan
 Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in Action
 April 6th 1862 Battle
 Shiloh Tenn.*

Book mark:

9

23

Mo.

Joel J. Duncan

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action.

Battle of Pittsburg April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Smith

9

23

Mo.

Joel J. Dunkin

Pr., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in Oct.*
12/61 at Chitticoche

Book mark:

(858)

J. Smith

Copyright.

D

23

Mo.

Joel J. Dunkin
Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent on last
pass day on ac-
count of wounds
received on the 1st
of Oct. 1861 near
Springfield Mo.
by rebels in an-
tish. (Enlisted Oct
12/61, Davis Co Mo
for 3 years)

Book mark:

A. G. Hall

(358)

Camp.

Dunster, Joel J.
Com, Co. "H", 23 *Reg't Mo. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Mustered in as *Joel J. Dunker*
Co A 213 Mo. Inf.

Let. 1 leave Rec Mar 7/81 Ret Dec 13/81

Copied by

FJD

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 6, 1881.

This is accepted as referring to

Joel J. Dunker

and records will be kept accordingly.

Wm. H. Johnston

Adjutant General's Office,

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 98

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Duncan Joel J.						Exp	194			
Duncan Joel J.						Bkms	179			
Duncan Joel J.						" " Nov	27			
Duncan Joel J.						" " 18	23			

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Apr. 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862, reported at Repton Rks Mo. July 1, 1862

no further Record. Recd of Aug 62

present MRS. Aug 1 & Aug 30/62 Copied by (over)

⁶⁰³
Dunlap James T

Co *A*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Dunlop, James T</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

604
Dunlop James I
Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781903	26
2	7781992	27
3	7782093	28
4	7782203	29
5	7782303	30
6	7782455	31
7	7782559	32
8	7782679	33
9	7782728	34
10	7782810	35
11	7782898	36
12	7782982	37
13	7783066	38
14	7784249	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N

23

Mo.

James T. Huntap
Capt., Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga., *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept 30*, 186* .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Capt. from Sept 22 '61*
to June 30 '63. Resigned
on Surgeon's Certificate of
disability.

* (Mustered in at St. Louis, Mo.)

* Roll torn & added reg 27, 28 Coe

Book mark:.....

Buck

23

Mo.

James T. G. ...
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.*Where *William Co. Mo.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Yes, until*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

James S. R. [unclear]

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 186*3*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James S. R. [unclear]

9

23

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 11*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*7*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James T. [unclear]
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from*

service Aug 15 1861

due 15 1861

from 15 1861

due 15 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James H. Hays
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2/4 - 6/4*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.*

Where *William Co*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Missing in*

action at Fort

Union April 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

10

23

Mo.

James T. Hamilton

Capt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
April 6, 1862 at Fort SmithFrom 2^d Auditor, Pass

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F | *23*

Mo.

James B. Taylor
Co. A, 2^d Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186 *4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indemnification at*
the rate of \$1000 per month
62

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

10

23

Mo.

James S. ^x Dunlap

Capt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action

April 6 - 1862 at Williamsburg

Landing, Tenn

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

19

23

Mo.

James F. Dunlap
Left Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 1861.*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at Perryville on*
General Beauregard's Service
Feb 21, 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10

23

Mo.

James J. Hendricks

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & December*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.*

Where *Saline Co Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10

23

Mo.

*James J. Dunlap**Capt.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Aug 17 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.*Where *Sullivan Co* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Not stated, Signed*
*Roe*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Winter

20

23

Mo.

James S. Canloph
Sgt., Co. *A*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†
 Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated *Sept. 22, 1861*
~~*Sept. 22, 1861*~~

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.*Where *Bullwain Co Mo.**Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

**Corrected 5/27/48 CMA*†This organization subsequently became Company *A*, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

** cos by Alfathus Eay**S. W. Winter*

Dunlap, James T.

Capt, Co. A, **23** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

J Enclosures.

See McCullough, John

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

D. N 274 - 1863

June 27, 1863

Dunlap J. J.
Capt. Co. "A" 23rd Mo. Vols.

Tenders Resign
Cause Disobey

June 2, 63

Camp Gamble
D#7. June 26th 1863
(R & L)

Dunlap J. J.
Capt. Co. "A" 23rd Mo. Vols.

Tenders his resignation
on account of ill
Age, Chronic Diarrhea
Surgeon's certificate
accompanying it

H. 2nd Camp Gamble
June 26th 1863

Approved & respects
fully forwarded
W. R. Robinson
Col. Campy Camp

Head Quarters St Louis Dist
June 26th 1863

respectfully forwarded to
Major Genl Schofield Assisty
Dep't of the Mo.
By order of this Genl Stung
D#93 W. R. Robinson
A. D. S.

179
H. 2nd Dep't of the Mo
St Louis June 26th 1863
Respectfully
Medical Director
By order of Maj Genl Stung

W. R. Robinson
A. D. S.

Respectfully
W. R. Robinson

W. R. Robinson

S. O. 173. Par 7. June 27, 63.

File

Ad. Arts. Med. Dept. 23rd Inf. Mo. Vols.
Camp Gamble, St. Louis Mo.
June 25th 1863.

Captain James T. Munlap of Co. "A" 23rd Inf. Mo. Vols.
having applied for a certificate on which to
tender his resignation, I do hereby certify that
I have carefully examined this officer and
find that he is suffering from Chronic Diarrhoea
and General Debility and old age, his age
being (48) forty-eight years -
And that in consequence thereof, he is, in
my opinion unfit for Military duty -
The diarrhoea was contracted during the War with
Mexico and has troubled him very much
at different times since then.

Nedron J. Bluthardt
Surgeon 23rd Inf. Mo. Vols.

W. J. Robinson
Col Comdg 23rd Mo Vols

Head Quarters Camp Gamble
June 23rd 1863

Col

I most respectfully tender my
resignation as Capt of Co. F. 23rd Mo
Vols for the following reasons Old
Age and ill health as shown by
the accompanying Surgeons
Certificate

I am not indebted to the Government
I have no Government property in my
hands

Was last paid by Major Crane
to April 30th 1863

Most respectfully your Obt Servt

James J. Dunlap
Capt Comdg Co. F. 23rd Mo Vols

W. J. Robinson
Col Comdg 23rd Mo Vols

Quinlap. J. T.
Capt. 23 Mo. vols

Missouri,

See
McFurlough. John
Major 23 Mo. vols.
Leave Packet
"M"
1862

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Dunlop J T	33	23	Mo.		A	OR D	2	85		

Captured at *Shiloh April* *brok from madison*, 186 *2*, confined at Richmond, Va., *Oct 11*, 186 *2*.

Confined at *Madison Pa. Oct 11/62*

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at *Aikens Ldg Oct 12* *1862* of *1862*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 *2*.

Age-*45*-*Hazel-Brown*. Dark *5ft 10*-*Former* Copied by *WRS* ✓

Capt. Conliffe

23rd Sept

1.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *J. P. Dunlap*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *23*

Arm *Infy*

Casualty *Res'd leav*

Day *27*; Month *June*; Year *13*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *173* Mo.

Remarks

CEN
(Clerk.)
(174)

Jefferson City. Mo.
Dec 27 Jan 20. 1863 1863

Dulap. J. T. Capt
23rd Mo Vol^s

Asks extension of leave of
absence till end of legislative
session. Is representative from
Sullivan County

D #7. (R + I,)

Head Quarter East Dist Mo
Jefferson City Jan 20. 1863

Respectfully forwarded with
recommendation that the
extension be granted

Benjamin

Brig Genl M.S. M.

S. D. 23 --- 7
May 20 day

Exp. at 26. 28

Recd. H. S. Sept. 20. 1863

January 20. 1863

Head Quarters, Central Division of Missouri,

Jefferson City, Jan'y 20th 1863.

Major:

I have the honor to apply for an extension of my leave of absence until the end of the present session of the legislature. I am the Representative from Sullivan County in this State.

J. G. Dulac

Capt Co. D 23rd Mo. Inf.

Maj H. Z. Curtis
Asst Adj Gen.

St Louis Mo.

Q21 D⁴⁷(R+L) 1863

Jefferson City, January 17th 1863.

Gundlach, James T.

Captain Co. "A".

23rd Mo. Infy. Vol.

and member of the Legislature.

Applies for extension of leave
of absence to remain during
the session of the Legislature.

Approved & forw'd to the

of Jan 20th 1863

at St. Louis, Mo.

to

Recd. H. S. Dep. Mo.

January 17th 1863.

to Capt. James T. Gundlach
file

Jefferson City Mo. Jan'y 17, 1863.
Maj. A. B. Curtis
Asst Adjt Genl
St. Louis.

Sir:

The Leave of
Absence granted me by Special Order No.
87 Dpt Mo Drs for twenty days to enable
me to attend the Legislature now in Session
at this place has nearly expired. I therefore
ask that it may be renewed that I may
still remain in my seat as Representative.

Very respectfully

Your obt. servt
James T. Dunlap, Capt
Co. "A" 23rd Regt Mo. Vols.

L. O'Connell, Jas. O.
Capt. 23. Mo. Vols

Missouri,

See

McCallough, John
Maj. 23. Mo. Inf.

Leave Package

"M"

1863.

101 1864
Milan Mo
August 2. 1864

Petition

From citizens of Sullivan
County, recommending James
D. Hendap. late Captain 93rd
Mo Vol. as a suitable person to
serve a reg^t for 6. or 12 mo service.

V

Recd Albany 5 Aug^t 1864

Hear Gen. State of Mo
Algo. August 8. 1864

Respectfully referred to Brig
General C. P. Beck. Comm^r of
Dist of North Mo

John D. Long
Adj^t Gen^l Mo

Milau. Mo. August 2nd 1864
Hon. Willard P. Hall.

Governor of the State of Missouri.

The undersigned Citizens of Sullivan
County, would recommend to you, as a suitable
person to raise a Regiment of Volunteers, for
the service of the United States, ^{for the 6th or 12 months service.} in this State.

Captain James T. Dunlap, formerly Captain
of Company A. 23rd Reg^t Missouri Volunteers,
he was taken prisoner at Shiloh, and upon
his return home, elected Representative
from Sullivan County, to the last Legislature,
knowing the capabilities of the man for the
position we ask for him, We would again
most respectfully request his appointment
for that purpose.

Yours most Respectfully.

Wm H Emberton Justice Ck

Wm Watson Justice Ck

Wm B Braden Justice Ck

Ho. J. M. Clanchan, C. C. C. H.

Jeremiah G. Smith Dep. C. C. C. H.

W. H. Bryan Justice Ck

L. C. Witt M. D.

D. Waterfield P. M.

O. P. Phillips Col. Com. Ck. Reg. E. M. A.

605
Dunn John

Co *B*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779711	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

23

Mo.

John Durr

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, July 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\$2500 Bounty and 20 per cent
draw.

Name not taken up
on subsequent rolls

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

✓ 606
Durant William E

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	778695-8	25
2	7787027	27
3	7787103	28
4	7787194	29
5	7787282	30
6	7787414	31
7	7789341	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

William H. Bryant
 Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$ _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ ⁵² ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~100~~

Bounty paid \$ ~~100~~; due \$ ~~100~~

Remarks:

Discharged
June 15, 1862 by
order Gen. Halleck
by reason of Surgeon's
Certificate

(over)

Book mark: _____

APR. 16

7789341

1891

x
(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861
at Benton Rk., Mo)

x Added by him Jan. 12, 1911.

20

23

Mo.

William E. Durrant

Priv, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 26, 186*1*.*

Where

Middlebury *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Discharged June
5 1862 and final
statements given*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary

Copied

20

23

Mo.

William E. Durant

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*Where Middlebury *Period 3 years.*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 forRemarks: * Present Sick * in
Hospital

* Unit appearance Roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Sany
Copyright

20

23

Mo.

William E. Durant
Ort, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Leary
Copyist.

20

23

Mo.

William E. Durant
Pr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lany
Copyist

20

23

Mo.

William E. Durant
Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug 26 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
Copied.

23

23

Mo.

William E. Durant

Prt, Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company G, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*As Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

* cos by Alfathur Ex

Seary

Durant William E
Prin, Co. "C", 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Q. 125, 870
R44

50

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

William C. Durant
a Private Co.

28th Reg't of Mo. Vols.

Dispt Sent In Office

Aug 20/62

Approved
M. J. Mills

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Assistant Adjutant General.

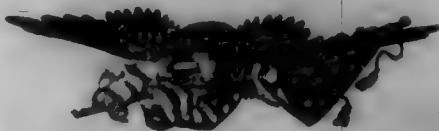
Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Entered on Casualty Roll

S. D. wrote to May 28

S. Dune

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William E. Durant, of Captain Jacob A. Froumbo's Company, [C], of the Twenty third Regiment of United States Missouri Vols., was enlisted by Capt. J. A. Froumbo, of the same Regiment of Volunteers at Middleburg Mo. on the 26th day of August 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Warren Co in the State of Pennsylvania, is twenty one years of age, six feet inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a During the last five months said soldier has been unfit for duty

Said Soldier has been on the sick list more all the time for 5 months in succession, and should therefore be discharged from the service.

STATION: Benton Barracks.

DATE: May 26th 1862.

John H. Munn Commanding
Co. C
1st Lieut Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private W. E. Durant of Captain J. A. Froumbo's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

having a scrophulous constitution which renders him liable of all kinds of disease. He has suffered during the last five months from catarrh bronchitis and dysentery, and is just now recovering from typhoid fever I recommend him therefore to be discharged.

Discharged this 26th day of June 1862 at St Louis Mo. Surgeon Theodor J. Blackwelder
J. H. Fuler Commanding the Post District

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

607
Surnall Henderson B

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Surnall Henderson B	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark

See also

608
Durnell Henderson^B

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801198	2	
2	7801371	3	
3	7803287	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

105

23

Mo.

Henderson B. Wurnell
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of disability at
Chillicothe Mo Mar.
25 " 1865

Book mark:

J. G. Parks

J

23

Mo.

Renderson B. Turnall
Turnall
Turnall
Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Garry H. Pety, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

McOrell next on which
name appears

Book mark:

copy by alyfacher ex

Powers
Copyright

D

23

Mo.

Henderson G Durnell

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo Dec 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 2, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 29, 1861.

Where Chillicothe

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Roll for Jan - Feb next
on which name appears

Book mark:

Printed
Copyright

Dunnell, Henderson 73,
Priv, Co. K, 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>/</i>	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henderson B Sumell ^{75 1/2} 56

Potter H 23' Mo Inf.

~~~~~

Wisch H 25' 1862,

PREPARED WITH  
AND RECORDED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Henderson B. Durnell was enrolled on the 29<sup>th</sup>  
day of Decr, 1861, at Chillicothe Mo  
in Company K, 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf  
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private From the 22<sup>d</sup>  
day of Decr, 1861, at Chillicothe Mo,  
in Company K, 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf  
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the  
Must<sup>Out</sup> Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated Jan'y 14<sup>th</sup>, 1865, he is reported  
"Discharged by reason of  
disability at Chillicothe Mo  
Mch 25<sup>th</sup> 1862"

Chas. D. Smith

A. A. General

J. H. S. JWS



609  
*L Oye Andrew*

Co *B*, **23** Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7784720 | 2  |
| 2  | 7784887 | 3  |
| 3  | 7786820 | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*I*

23

Mo.

*Andrew Dye*

*Pro*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga Sept. 22, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease Apr. 27/62,*  
*at St. Louis Mo. (Mustered in Moh 16/62 at*  
*Chillicothe Mo.)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapin*

*D*

23

Mo.

*Andrew Rye*  
Civ., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1862\*

Where *Stenton Mo.*\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd of dinner*  
*at St. Louis Mo. April 27/62*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*W B Huguenot*

Copyright.

*D*

23

Mo.

*Andrew Hye*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 16"*, 1862.\*

Where *Frederick Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick since April 4.*  
*1862, at Hospital Unknown*  
*joined by Enlistment*  
*March 16" 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Rec'd April 27-1862 Wm. D. P. D.*

(258c)

*W B Ferguson*

Copyright.

Dye, Andrew

Co B, 23 Reg't Mo

3

Enclosures.

|                              |                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records               | Final Statements  |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs         |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists   |
| Med. Certificates            | Orders            |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l          | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) / | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement                  | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                    | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects /           | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions                   | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l        | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service       | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                         | Transportation       |

24.8.

"B"

P53

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

A. [unclear]

Private of Company "B"

"B" Regiment of [unclear]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[unclear] [unclear] 27/12  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

**Name:** W. D. [unclear]  
**Rank:** Private **Company:** "B" **Regiment:** 23rd  
**Arm:** Infantry **State:** Illinois  
**Nature of Casualty:** Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk:

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Andrew C. private

late of Company (B), 23<sup>d</sup>

Regiment of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo who died

at St Louis Mo

the 27 day of April 1862.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*Andrew L. L. Private* late of  
 Captain *W. J. L. L.* Company (*B*), of the *23*  
 Regiment *Massachusetts Infantry* was enlisted by *Captain*  
*W. J. L. L.* on the *15* day of *June* 186*2*,  
 to serve *3* years; he was born in *Massachusetts*  
 In the State of *Massachusetts* is *21* years of age,  
*5* feet *10* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Private*  
 died in *Hospital* at *Fort Sumner*  
 the *27* day of *July* 186*2*,  
 Cause of death *Cholera*

### INVENTORY.

| No | ARTICLES.            |
|----|----------------------|
|    | Hat.                 |
|    | Cap.                 |
|    | Forage Cap.          |
|    | Great Coat.          |
|    | Uniform Coat.        |
|    | Uniform Jacket.      |
|    | Flannel Sack Coat.   |
|    | 851                  |
|    | Stable Frock.        |
|    | Fatigue Overall.     |
|    | pr. Trowsers.        |
|    | pr. Flannel Drawers. |
|    | pr. Cotton Drawers.  |
|    | Flannel Shirts.      |
|    | Cotton Shirts.       |
|    | pr. Boots.           |
|    | pr. Shoes.           |
|    | pr. Socks.           |
|    | Blanket.             |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |
|    |                      |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*  
*Andrew L. L.* deceased, and are in  
 store at *Fort Sumner*  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*Samuel R. L. L.*  
*June 27* 186*2*

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Andrew Dyer  
Co D 23 Mo Inf  
April 27<sup>th</sup> 62  
City Gen. St. Louis Mo

---

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *Andrew Dyer*  
Date of Death, *April 27th 1862*  
Place of Death, *City General Hospital*  
Name of Company, *I & B*  
Name of Regiment, *23rd Inf Vt*  
Age, (if known,) \_\_\_\_\_  
Cause of Death, *Typhoid Pneumonia*  
Weight of Deceased, \_\_\_\_\_

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

*J. J. Hodgson Reg Surg*  
*J. B. Caldwell*

610  
*Dye-Alsa*

Co *B*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| 1 7784436  | 2 7786389 |
| 3 7784532  | 4 7786368 |
| 5 7784625  | 6 7786885 |
| 7 7784719  | 8 7786764 |
| 9 7784814  |           |
| 10 7784917 |           |
| 11 7785029 |           |
| 12 7785147 |           |
| 13 7785245 |           |
| 14 7785340 |           |
| 15 7785435 |           |
| 16 7785533 |           |
| 17 7785626 |           |
| 18 7785717 |           |
| 19 7785809 |           |
| 20 7781295 |           |
| 21 7780141 |           |
| 22 7785876 |           |
| 23 7785964 |           |
| 24 7785988 |           |
| 25 7786078 |           |
| 26 7786168 |           |
| 27 7786253 |           |
| 28 7786342 |           |
| 29 7780310 |           |

Book Mark:

See also *Det. Rec. Corps*

*D*

23

Mo.

*Asa Dye*

*Pr* Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Louisville Ky July 18*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec. 31*, 186 *3*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186 *3*, drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Remarks:

*Transf. to G. R. C. Feb. 27/65*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

D

23

Mo.

Geo. Dye

Prvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

## Remarks:

Assigned to C. G. 23<sup>d</sup>  
Mo. I. L. under provs. of C. G.  
36 of 164, M. D.

## Book mark:

Chapin

*D*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Asa Dye*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*\*

Where *M<sup>c</sup> Minnerville Tenn.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transf. to the Vet. Res. Corps.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*D*

23

Mo.

*Asa Dye*

*Pr*

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*5*

Where *Mc Minnville Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> install Bty due  
Sick in H<sup>osp</sup>. since Sept 20/64.*

\* 42- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapin*



D

23

Mo.

Asa Dyer

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent.

absent

Company from which transferred

B

Remarks:

Veteran sick in  
hospital since Sept  
20 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

D

23

Mo.

Asa Dye

Pvt.

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec.

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 1

, 1864.

Where

Mc Minnville Tenn.

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Gen. Hurl.

since Sept. 20/64.

3 1/2 months Vet. Bty. duty.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

(358c)

Copyright.

9

23

Mo.

Asa Dye

Priv

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Mc Minnville Tenn \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Ford Field

from Sept 20 1864 illness and

third installment of bounty

Due

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

H. H. H. H.

Copyright.

9

23

Mo.

A. A. Dye

M., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Mc Minnards Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: First installment Paid  
Second & Third installments due  
return

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. A. Dye

Copyist.

9

23

Mo.

*Isa Dye**Vol*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*Where *McMinnville Tenn* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*A. H. H. H.*

Copyright.

2

23

Mo.

Asa Dye

Regt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Mc Minnville Tenn \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer Absent on 38  
days furlough in North Mo. Service  
April 15/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. Fairly

2

23

Mo.

Asa Dye

Pol., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Trenton Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged the 31 day of Dec 1863 at McMinisville Tenn by reason of Re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer under General Order No 191 Series of 1863 War Department

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

A. H. H. H.

Copied

D

23

Mo.

Isa Dye

Col., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where McMinnville Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Hairby

Copyist.



*D*

23

Mo.

*Asa Oye*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Merriamville, June Jan. 31*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

When mustered in

*June 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *33* 100

" " *B*  
Company to which assigned

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Y. Smith*

2

23

Mo.

Asa Dye

Det., Co. B., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville, Tenn Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 33 72

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

## Remarks:

Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlistment as Vet-  
Vol. under the provisions  
of G. O. 19, Series of 1863  
from the War Dept

Book marks:

(349)

J. M. Webb

Copyist.

9

23

Mo.

*Isa Dye**Pl*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*Where *Clinton, Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Maidy*

Copyright.

L

23

Mo.

*See Dye*

*M*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct 31*, 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186 / .\*

Where *Tamilton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*H. Hardy*

Copyist.

*I*

23

Mo.

*Asa Dye*

*Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*9*.\*

Where *Franklin Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryson*

9

23

Mo.

*Asa Eye*

*Pr*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Trenton Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Bryce*

Copyright.

*I*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Asa Lye*

*Pl*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company, Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Prentiss Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryer*

*L*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Am Lye*

*Co B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bryer*



*G*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Ass. Syc*

*Pl*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1863.\*

Where *Trenton Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Bryce* Copied.

*L*

23

Mo.

*Chas. Lye*

*Ch*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 21<sup>st</sup> - Dec 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Greentown Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryer*

*I*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Am Lye*

*Am*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.\*

Where *Denton Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Am*

Copyright.

D | **23** | **Mo.**

Isa. Rye  
Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July 1st Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1862.\*

Where Franklin Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861  
at St. Louis, Mo.

x added by Prof. Jan 11, 1911.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D*

23

Mo.

*Eda Rye*

*Eda Rye*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *Franklin Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. B. Ferguson*  
Clerk

*R*

23

Mo.

*Asa Hye*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *McL. & Phelps*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Junton Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*W B Ferguson*

Copyist.

10 | 23 | Mo.

Sam Rye  
Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1. 1861., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.\*

Where Greentown Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Paid on last  
pay day! Pay due from  
Aug. 26" 1861. Amount  
31" 1861.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. B. Ferguson

*D*

**23**

**Mo.**

*See Rye*

*See*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> / Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>* 1861.\*

Where *Centen Grounds Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. B. Hargrave*



*R*

23

Mo.

*Sam Rye*

*Co. B*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*not dated, Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Clinton Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*cor by A. J. Fisher &*

*W. H. Ferguson*

Dye, Asa

Co. "73", 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers. 2         | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Description            | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Asa Dye desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am thirty two years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McMinnville, Tennessee  
the first day of January 1864  
Witness: Joseph Miles B. Dye

Former Enlistment—  
Private Co. "B" 23rd Mo. Infy Regt  
Enlisted Aug 26th 1861 at Trenton Mo.  
By Capt Debolt 23rd Mo. Infy Regt  
Mustered Sep. 22. 1861 at Trenton Mo.  
By Lieut Charles M. Freeman 23rd Mo. Infy  
Dism. Jan 1862

Re enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
23 Reg't of Mo. Infy Regt  
Discharged December 31. 1863.

No. 13.  
No. 75 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug.  
Asa Dye  
Volunteered at McMinnville Tenn.  
January first 1864.  
By William R. James Capt  
23 Regiment of Mo. Infy Regt

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*McMinnville*

I, *Asa Dye* born in *Randolph*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *thirty two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Asa Dye* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Sam. H. Ralls*  
*Asst. Surgeon 23rd Mo Vols*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Asa Dye*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*eight* inches high.

*W. R. Simms Capt.*

*23* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *19th*, *23rd* Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers, on  
the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *McMinnville Tenn*

*James E. McPherson*  
*Capt. U.S. Army*  
*Commanding Officer*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Asa Dye desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Thirty three years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McMinnville, Tennessee  
the first day of January 1864  
Asa Dye

Witness:  
Charles R. Dyer

No. 74

Asa Dye  
Volunteered at McMinnville Tenn.  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.  
By William R. Dyer Capt  
25 Regiment of the Infy. Vols.

Re. enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
25. Regt of the Infy. Vols.  
Discharged December 31. 1863.  
Former Enlistment

Private Co. B. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Infy. Vols.  
Enlisted May 20<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Benton Mo.  
By Capt Scholt 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Infy. Vols.  
Honorable Sep 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861 at Benton Mo.  
By Lieut Charles H. Freeman 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Infy.  
Tenn. Heavy Arty

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. O. No. 74)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

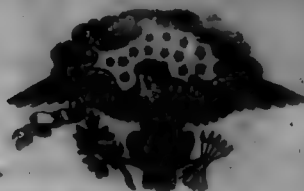
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.



# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Minnesota



TOWN OF

McMinnowville

I, Asa Dye born in Randolph  
in the State of Connecticut aged thirty two years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this thirtieth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Asa Dye do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asa Dye  
Asst. Surgeon 23rd Mo Vols.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Asa Dye  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
eight inches high.

William R. Smith Capt.  
25 Regiment of Mass Vols. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 23rd Regiment of Mo Vols. Volunteers, on  
the 31st day of January 1864, at McMinnowville Minn

Asa Dye  
Capt. U.S.A. in all  
Commis. of Vols.

611  
Eagle, Ephraim

Co. A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |         |
|----|------------|----|---------|
| 1  |            | 25 |         |
| 2  |            | 26 |         |
| 3  | See Eagle, | 27 | Ephraim |
| 4  |            | 28 |         |
| 5  |            | 29 |         |
| 6  |            | 30 |         |
| 7  |            | 31 |         |
| 8  |            | 32 |         |
| 9  |            | 33 |         |
| 10 |            | 34 |         |
| 11 |            | 35 |         |
| 12 |            | 36 |         |
| 13 |            | 37 |         |
| 14 |            | 38 |         |
| 15 |            | 39 |         |
| 16 |            | 40 |         |
| 17 |            | 41 |         |
| 18 |            | 42 |         |
| 19 |            | 43 |         |
| 20 |            | 44 |         |
| 21 |            | 45 |         |
| 22 |            | 46 |         |
| 23 |            | 47 |         |
| 24 |            | 48 |         |
| 25 |            | 49 |         |
| 26 |            | 50 |         |

Book Mark:

See also

✓  
612  
Earl George W.

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7791940 | 2  |
| 2  | 7792036 | 3  |
| 3  | 7793126 | 4  |
| 4  | 7792226 | 5  |
| 5  | 7792323 | 6  |
| 6  | 7792403 | 7  |
| 7  | 7792561 | 8  |
| 8  | 7781620 | 9  |
| 9  | 7793840 | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



C.

**23**

**Mo.**

George H. Earl  
2d, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

October 1st, Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to April 20, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled <sup>March</sup> full, 186 ; drawn since \$ 36 <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 13/62 from  
Alton Ill.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R. Braden

E | 23 | Mo.

George W. Earl  
Chv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
Camp Pontiac, Roll. No. Aug 14 1863.

**DESERTED.**

When May 15, 1862

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Smith

E

23

Mo.

George W. Earl  
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted May the  
15, 1862 at Alton  
Ill.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(353) Copyist.

E

23

Mo.

George W. Earl

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since 15<sup>th</sup> of  
May 1862.

Book mark:

O. E. Laughlin

(358)

Copyright

*E*

23

Mo.

*George W. Earl*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: •

*Sick.*

Book mark:

*Mahr*

*E*

23

Mo.

*George W. Earl*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maaher*

*E*

23

Mo.

*George W. Earl*

*Priv*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick last muster*

Book mark:

*Maher*

*23* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Carl*  
*+ George W. Carl*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Home on sick furlough*

*Corrected by Sgt. W. H. Anderson*  
*Home on Column of Credit. Cancelled*  
*by him drawn thro' it*

Book mark:



*E*

**23**

**Mo.**

*George W. Earl*

*Priv.*, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3.*, 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

*Maher*

6/13  
Earles Joel

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |        |
|--------------|--------|
| 1            | 2      |
| 3            | 4      |
| 5 See Earles | 6 Joel |
| 7            | 8      |
| 9            | 10     |
| 11           | 12     |
| 13           | 14     |
| 15           | 16     |
| 17           | 18     |
| 19           | 20     |
| 21           | 22     |
| 23           | 24     |
| 25           | 26     |
| 27           | 28     |
| 29           | 30     |
| 31           | 32     |
| 33           | 34     |
| 35           | 36     |
| 37           | 38     |
| 39           | 40     |
| 41           | 42     |
| 43           | 44     |
| 45           | 46     |
| 47           | 48     |
| 49           | 50     |
| 51           | 52     |
| 53           | 54     |
| 55           | 56     |
| 57           | 58     |
| 59           | 60     |
| 61           | 62     |

Book Mark:

See also

614  
x *Earls, Joel*

Co *A*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7781941 | 25 |
| 2  | 7782037 | 26 |
| 3  | 7782141 | 27 |
| 4  | 7782246 | 28 |
| 5  | 7782342 | 29 |
| 6  | 7782429 | 30 |
| 7  | 7782529 | 31 |
| 8  | 7782641 | 32 |
| 9  | 7782759 | 33 |
| 10 | 7782841 | 34 |
| 11 | 7782929 | 35 |
| 12 | 7783012 | 36 |
| 13 | 7783096 | 37 |
| 14 | 7783175 | 38 |
| 15 | 7783258 | 39 |
| 16 | 7783343 | 40 |
| 17 | 7783433 | 41 |
| 18 | 7783525 | 42 |
| 19 | 7783607 | 43 |
| 20 | 7783686 | 44 |
| 21 | 7783755 | 45 |
| 22 | 7783832 | 46 |
| 23 | 7784270 | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

C

23

Mo.

Joel Carles

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 4 62 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: at Genl Hospital

at Merriwell, Tenn. Since J \*

24 '64 sick provisions being made

by W.D. circular 90741 for discharge

in Hosp. is not with discharge

by mustering officer Joel Carles

Book mark: Dischd. Nov. 23 '64

Sd. H. &amp; H. R.

Beck

E

23

Mo.

Juel Earles

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 11 Dec. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Mrs. pres-  
berr, Tenn, since  
Nov. 1/64

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: Detached Nov. 23/64  
(over)

Wardman

APR. 16

7783832

1891

*Vide D. & D.R.*

E

23

Mo.

Joel Earles

Private, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 8 Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Hospital,  
McClellanville, Tenn.,  
since May 24/64.  
Sick

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Anderson

E

23

Mo.

Joel Earles

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 8 Aug. 17, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Aug. 17, 1864  
Sullivan Co., Mo.

Period

3 years

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

At Genl Hospital,  
Minneapolis, Tenn.  
Sick since Mar 24/64

+ Roll turn

See enrollment on card from master in roll.

Book mark:

26 Henderson

(858c)

Copyright



6

23

Mo.

Juel Earles

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17 1864.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: St Gen'l Hosptl,  
Mc. Minnerville, Tenn.  
Sick since Mar. 24/64

x Roll turn

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358c)

Copyright

E

23

Mo.

Joel Earles

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1864\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: St Genl Hospital,  
Mc. Minnerville, Tenn,  
since May 24/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kenderson

E

23

Mo.

Irrel Earles

Pr.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mon. 8 Apr.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 17

, 1864.\*

Where

Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

At Genl Hospital  
Newfreestown, since  
Apr. 16/64

\* See enrollment on card from master in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

(858c)

Original

E

23

Mo.

Joel Earles

Pri.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 17

1861.\*

Where

Sullivan Co. Mo.

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

(358c)

Copyright

E

23

Mo.

Juel Earles

Pri.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1861<sup>x</sup> 13

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \* (mustered in at St. Louis, Mo.)

\* Added May 27/95 Cma

\* Corrected by Enslin, Expr.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kenderson

E

23

Mo.

Joel Earles

En: Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 5 Oct. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

23

Mo.

*John C. ...*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*7*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark: *3-222118*

33

(358c)

*John C. ...*  
Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Joel Earles,*  
*Reg't*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bull Run Va. Mo.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

(258c)

*Joel Earles*

Copyist.



23

Mo.

*J. L. Smith*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*1*.\*

Where *William Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Smith*  
Copyist

6

23

Mo.

*John Carter*

*Bt*, Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 16*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John Carter*

23

Mo.

*James A. Carter*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Carter*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *William Co.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* *See* enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Jack Earle**Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 11 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11*, 186*2*.\*Where *William Co. Mo.*\*Period *1* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

23

Mo.

*John Carlisle*

*B Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bullman Co* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*Justine*

Copyright

E

23

Mo.

Joel Earls

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

E | 23 | Mo.

Joel Earls

Det., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co .\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. M. Tucker

*B*

23

Mo.

*Jack Earls*

*Plt*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Bullion Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: *1*

*J. W. Licker*



*E*

23

Mo.

*Joel Charles*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Tucker*

8

23

Mo.

*Jack Earls*

*Priv*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Bullion Rd Mo* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Tucker*

(358c)

Copyright

*E*

23

Mo.

*Joel Carls*

*Prst*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Tucker*

Copyist

*E*

23

Mo.

*Joel Carls*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Tucker*

*Earls. Incl*

*P*, Co. *A*, **28** Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here and state all the facts concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier, the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of duty, and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be provided—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

*Act. Surgeon U.S.A.  
Chas. H. Linder*

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 5, 6, &c.—to be particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In cases of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1360 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

*OK'd  
3-13-69*

IN THE CASE OF

220

198

*Joel Earls*  
a *Private* Co. *A*  
*23d* Reg't of *Missouri*  
*Vol.*

*Med Ins. Dept. of the Cumberland*  
*Chattanooga Tenn. Nov. 19, 1864.*  
*To be discharged, his*  
*term of service having expired.*

*By command of*  
*Major Genl. Thomas*  
*Army*  
*U.S.A.*

Adjutant General's Office

*Dec 7 1864*

Duplicate sent the *Director*

*RECEIVED*

Received (A. G. Office) *1864*

*Entitled to B.R. 1864*  
*S. G. L.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Privat Carl Parle of Captain Dunlap  
 Company, (A) of the 23rd Missouri Regiment of United States  
Volunteers was enlisted by Captain Dunlap of  
 the 21st Regiment of Missouri Vols at St. Louis Mo  
 on the 22d day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
 in Clark Co in the State of Illinois is Thirty  
 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Harmer. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\*

I certify that the above is a correct transcript from his descriptive list now in my possession and that he is an invalid of General Hospital.

STATION: Gen Hospital Murfreesboro Tenn,  
 DATE: November 12 1864,

Surg J. J. O'Connell charge  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Carl Parle of  
 Captain Dunlap Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Phthisis Pulmonalis, & Expiration  
of Arm of Volunters  
of Disease Contracted Since Enlistment  
degrees of disability Total

Saml D. Waring  
Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this Twenty third day of November 1864, at  
Murfreesboro Tennessee

Charles H. Hood  
Asst Surgeon  
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
 Town Bardonia County Sullivan State Tennessee

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. \* See Note 2 on the back of this.

615  
Easley, George W.  
Co. G. F. & S. 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

|               |              |
|---------------|--------------|
| 1             | 25           |
| 2             | 26           |
| 3 See Easley, | 27 George W. |
| 4             | 28           |
| 5             | 29           |
| 6             | 30           |
| 7             | 31           |
| 8             | 32           |
| 9             | 33           |
| 10            | 34           |
| 11            | 35           |
| 12            | 36           |
| 13            | 37           |
| 14            | 38           |
| 15            | 39           |
| 16            | 40           |
| 17            | 41           |
| 18            | 42           |
| 19            | 43           |
| 20            | 44           |
| 21            | 45           |
| 22            | 46           |
| 23            | 47           |
| 24            | 48           |
| 25            | 49           |
| 26            | 50           |

Book Mark:

See also



6/6  
Easley Thornton A

Co A H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7793946 | 25 |
| 2  | 7794022 | 27 |
| 3  | 7794090 | 28 |
| 4  | 7781647 | 29 |
| 5  | 7781660 | 30 |
| 6  | 7794195 | 31 |
| 7  | 7781672 | 32 |
| 8  | 7781683 | 33 |
| 9  | 7781695 | 34 |
| 10 | 7781708 | 35 |
| 11 | 7781722 | 36 |
| 12 | 7781736 | 37 |
| 13 | 7795932 | 38 |
| 14 | 7781756 | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

E | 23 | Mo.

J. J. Casley

Rank 1<sup>st</sup> Lt., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned by my Certificate  
of Disability March 4-1863*

*No M. & C. Roll of F. & S.*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sayer*

E

23

Mo.

Thorton J. Easley

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid on Co. Rolls, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since None \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order  
from War Dept to accept  
promotion as R. Q. M.  
to rank from Aug  
26/61

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W J Roe

E | 23 | Mo.

J. J. Casley

Rank ~~Quartermaster~~ 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

E | 23 | Mo.

Thornton J Early

Rank 1st Lieutenant Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayer  
Capped

E | 23 | Mo.

Thomson J. Easter

Rank ~~2nd Reg't~~ 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

E. J. 29 | **Mo.**

E. J. Casley

Rank 2d Lieutenant 29 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(867)

E. J. Casley  
Clerk

E | 23 | Mo.

Thornton Easley

Rank Private 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer  
C. S. S. S.



E 1 23 | Mo.

Chornton J Leroy

Rank 2nd Lieutenant 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March 8 April, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since April 29, 1862

on official business

Book mark:

C. B. Lacy

*E*

23

Mo.

*Thornnton Casley*

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Appointed Quarter-*  
*master Aug<sup>th</sup> 26/61,*

Book mark: .....

(253)

*E. M. Rowe*

Copyright

E 123

Mo.

Thornton J Casley

Rank ~~Quartermaster~~ 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for August 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Fornid for duty as  
Quartermaster Aug 20 1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark:

L B Sayer

E 23 | Mo.

Thomson J Easley

Rank 9 M., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo, Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where Linn Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: First Lt in F<sup>th</sup> approx  
mustered in the 26<sup>th</sup> day of  
Aug 1861

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

*E*

23

Mo.

*Shanton J. Bailey*

*A. G. 23rd* Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached duty  
as Quartermaster Aug.  
26/61.*

Book mark:

*G. M. Miller*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Thornton T. Earley*  
*Privt.*, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 26, "to Oct 31,"* 186*1*.

Present or absent, *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*G M Rowe*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Thomson Masley*

*Dr*  
A. Q., Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe Mo., Nov. 22,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 22,* 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26,* 1861.

Where *Lin. Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

*Wm. Rouse*

Copyist

*Easley, T. T. Jr.*  
R. 2. M. Co. 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information /  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



L. M. Carley  
33<sup>rd</sup> Street

T. J. Easley

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name T. P. Earley

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 23

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd home

Day 4; Month Feb; Year 13

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 58 Mo

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

EEH  
Clerk  
(174)

*Carley, T. T. Jr*  
*ALM Co.*, *23* Reg't *Mo*

**Resignation Papers**

(File mark: *E* • *102*, 186 *3*)

Cannot be found on Resignation File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Filed with *Not found*

~~Resignation papers  
transferred to  
Personal paper files~~

APR 25 1891

6/7  
Cassidy George W.  
Co. G. 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7796037 | 25 |
| 2  | 7796106 | 26 |
| 3  | 7781652 | 27 |
| 4  | 7781665 | 28 |
| 5  | 7781677 | 29 |
| 6  | 7781681 | 30 |
| 7  | 7781694 | 31 |
| 8  | 7781707 | 32 |
| 9  | 7781721 | 33 |
| 10 | 7781735 | 34 |
| 11 | 7781748 | 35 |
| 12 | 7729657 | 36 |
| 13 | 7781761 | 37 |
| 14 | 7781781 | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

Eg | 23 | Mo.

George W. Earley

Rank adju't, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Genl. Staff  
Gen. Grant Marshall Commission  
by Gen. order 1293 Sept 7th Mo  
Del'd Aug 24-1863

No M. & Roll of F. & S.

Book mark:

(257)

C. B. Sayre

*Ej* | *23* | **Mo.**

*George W. Easter*  
Rank *Cap't*, *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in arrest*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sayer*  
Clerk

6 | 23 | Mo.

George W. Easley

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. &  
Adjt., Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
and Adjt. of 23<sup>d</sup> Regt. Infy.  
Mo. Vols. by His Excellency  
H. R. Gamble, Governor of  
Missouri, to fill a vacancy  
caused by the resignation of  
(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. B. Gage

APR 16

7779657

1891

J. P. Martin, and mustered  
in upon said Commission  
dated May 14, 1862, to fill  
said vacancy. The muster-  
in to take effect this date,  
May 11, <sup>th</sup> 1863.



E | 23 | Mo.

Geo W Earley

Rank adjutant, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest St Louis Mo

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

E | 23 | Mo.

George W. Earley  
Rank adjutant, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Loyer  
Clerk

E | 23 | Mo.  
George W. Earley  
Rank Adjutant, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1862  
Present or absent Present  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer  
Clerk

Co | 23 | Mo.

Genl Easley

Rank adpt, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept 4 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

L B Sayre

E | 23 | Mo.

Geo W Earley

Rank adjutant, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

(257)

L. B. Sayer

Clerk

E | L | B | Mo.

George W. Easter

Rank adpt 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: adpt 23 May 6 - 1862

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

E | 23 | Mo.

George M. Easley

Rank Dr. Surg., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. B. Singer

E | 23 | Mo.

George W. Caskey  
Rank 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for August 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined for duty as 2nd  
Serg't Aug 26 - 1861

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark:

L B Seign



E | 23 | Mo.

George W. Casley

Rank *2nd Lt.*, *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chillicothe Mo., Dec 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Dec 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26, 1861.*

Where *Linnans Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, .....100

Remarks: *appointed Quartermaster  
sergeant from private Co "H"  
Aug-26-1861*

Book mark:

*L B Sayer*

8 | 23 | Mo.

George W. Easley  
Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 1 Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: - Reappointed Quarter  
Master Sergt. Aug 1. 26.  
1861.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Stephens  
Clerk

*E*  
*Q*

23

Mo.

*George W. Early.*  
.....  
*1st*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, *Jan 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *1st Co. E. 23 Reg.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Easley, G. W.*  
*Sh. & Co.*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*  
*5* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Order No. 99  
Trans  
Requestion of Lieut G. W. Easley  
23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Inf. 8 A Horse.

For

From

To

St Louis  
Pacific City

Nature of service

Under Orders

P 256

Benton Barracks Dec. 20/62

---

Bonneville. B. C. col.  
U. S. A.

---

The 22<sup>d</sup> Mo. vol. is ordered  
to move to-morrow morning  
Lieut. Caskey the adjutant  
is under arrest by General  
Curtis' order at the instance  
of Gen. Merrill

Shall he go with his regi-  
ment or remain.

---

File

---

---

Rec'd H. 2<sup>d</sup> Dep't. Mo.  
Dec. 22. 1862

Dec. 20. 1862

Lt. Caskey  
23. Mo. Vols

1904

Charges & Specifications

Against

W. A. H. Campbell

Brig. Genl. D. H. Campbell

Order released  
to him for his

*[Signature]*

East M. Dec 14 1904

Charges and Specifications shown to exhibit  
against Lieut. Geo. W. Casley Adjutant-23<sup>rd</sup>  
Mo. Vol. Infantry - by Brig. Genl Lewis  
Merrill Comdg. N. C. District of Mo.

Charge - Conduct unbecoming an Officer  
and a Gentleman -

Specification I<sup>st</sup>. In that Lieut. Geo. W.  
Casley Adjutant 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vol. Infantry  
did retain in his possession a pair of  
gloves, knowing or believing the same  
to be the rightful property of one J. C.  
Faulkner, a private soldier belonging  
to Comp<sup>y</sup> H. Merrill's Horse U. S. Vol. Cav-  
alry, and refuse to return said gloves  
when applied to for them by the right-  
ful owner. This at Hudson and Waver-  
ton Mo. on or about the 11<sup>th</sup> of Decem-  
ber 1862.

Specification II<sup>nd</sup>. In that Lieut. Geo. W.  
Casley Adjutant 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vol. Infantry  
was informed by Brig. Genl Lewis Mer-  
rill, his superior and Commanding Of-  
ficer as follows: "One of my soldiers  
has complained to me that you have  
a pair of gloves belonging to him, and  
refuse to return them", or words to that  
effect, did reply "I know I have, at  
least believe they are his, but I will  
not return them except by compulsion  
- by civil process, because some one  
has said I stole them" or words to that  
own



effect. And on being told by Brig. Genl.  
Lewis Munroe, afore said, as follows:  
"The fact that some one has so ac-  
cused you cannot affect the man's  
right to his property, or your duty  
to return it at once" or words to that  
effect. did again reply "I will not  
return them unless compelled to by  
the Civil law" or words to that ef-  
fect.

This at Wamnton Station Mo. on or  
about the 13<sup>th</sup> of December 1862.

Witnessing - Lewis Munroe  
Brig. Genl. Lewis Munroe Brig. Genl.  
Col. U.S. Vol. Cav. N. E. Mo. Dist. H. E. Mo. Dist.  
Lieut. Geo. H. Armstrong  
Munroe's Horse U.S. Vol. Cav.  
Port J. C. Frankmore  
Co. A. Munroe's Horse  
U.S. Vol. Cav.

1/2

My dear Sir  
I have the honor  
to acknowledge the  
receipt of your  
letter of the 10th  
inst. in relation  
to the matter  
of the same date  
and in reply to  
advise you that  
the same has been  
forwarded to the  
proper authorities  
for their consideration  
and that I am  
very sorry that  
I cannot give you  
a more definite  
answer at this  
time.

I am, Sir,  
Very respectfully,  
Your obedient  
servant,  
J. B. [Signature]

My dear Sir  
I have the honor  
to acknowledge the  
receipt of your  
letter of the 10th  
inst. in relation  
to the matter  
of the same date  
and in reply to  
advise you that  
the same has been  
forwarded to the  
proper authorities  
for their consideration  
and that I am  
very sorry that  
I cannot give you  
a more definite  
answer at this  
time.

I am, Sir,  
Very respectfully,  
Your obedient  
servant,  
J. B. [Signature]

By Telegraph from

To

186 2

186 2

The adjutant is ordered to move  
to the adjutant's office  
at the instance of Genl  
Merrill. He shall be  
go with his regt  
or remain.

J. E. Pringle  
Adjutant

34.

Pacific No. 13. May 1863

Colonel.

I would respectfully ask to be  
assigned quarters. The troops at this  
Station are quartered in Barracks and the  
officers have public quarters - that is  
quarters owned or hired or otherwise in  
the possession of the Government.

I am Col.

Yours Obedt Servt

J. M. Casley

Lieut & Capt. 23<sup>rd</sup> Me Inf


Col. Wm P Robinson

Commanding 23<sup>rd</sup> Me Inf.

Present.

G. W. Easley

adys 23 MD.



A. S. Military Telegraph.

3 50 PM May 28 186

By Telegraph from Franklin 28 186

To Capt H C Filbrow  
Wag

Has not ordered to move  
with the reg Am I to  
remain

A to Bailey  
Capt 23 Mo Inf

12

Dec 22 62  
Benton Barracks  
Col Bonnell

Received of  
Capt H. Dyer  
\$ 20.00

Amount of \$11.00  
has been released  
from arrest & is  
being sent to  
Court House  
at  
Benton Barracks  
for  
release.

Col Bonnell  
Capt H. Dyer  
Benton Barracks

22.



U. S. Military Telegraph

Dec 22 1862

Telegraph from

To Capt A Dyer  
A. A. H.

Genl G W Casey  
has been released  
from arrest & is  
at liberty to stand  
with the Court Martial  
as Judge Advocate  
if the Genl Council  
so wishes

J. E. Bonville  
Col USA  
Council

ES.



George Eastey

1<sup>st</sup> St. + Adj. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf.

Head. Quarter State  
of Mo. adjutant Genl.  
office St. Louis Mo  
May 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Alexander Leurg. Capt  
and. a. a. a. Genl

George N. Eastey. was commis-  
sioned on the 11<sup>th</sup> of May  
1862. as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant and  
adjutant. 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment  
Infantry. Mo. vols. to rank  
from the same date.

Nov 1866. This paper was originally a  
part of book of Genl. of Headquarters of  
the Division. The book was given to  
the Adjutant General's Division in 1866.  
with the records of the 1862. of the  
Service of Mo.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
and Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, M. H. O.

Recd M & D office May 11<sup>th</sup> 1863



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 10 May 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
George W. Fiasley  
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1862  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Adj't, Company  
23<sup>d</sup> Reg't Infantry, M<sup>o</sup> Vols to rank from  
said date, vice J. P. Martin, resigned 24 Apr. 1862  
and that he has continued in duty as Adjutant  
from said date, 14<sup>th</sup> May 1862, to this date.  
You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into  
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,  
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

*Alexander S. Carey*  
Capt. Adj't General.

Hyperbolic

231

Early G. W.

23 Mrs. Luff

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

11 am

May 18

1863

By Telegraph from

Franklin 18

1863

To

Capt Fillebrown

A. A. G.

Have money to turn  
over to Col Meyers -  
Can I come down  
today?

G. W. Casley

428<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy

37496

*[Faint signature]*

610  
Eastwood Decalb.

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7781940 | 25 |
| 2  | 7782035 | 27 |
| 3  | 7782139 | 28 |
| 4  | 7782244 | 29 |
| 5  | 7782340 | 30 |
| 6  | 7782427 | 31 |
| 7  | 7782526 | 32 |
| 8  | 7782639 | 33 |
| 9  | 7782758 | 34 |
| 10 | 7782840 | 35 |
| 11 | 7782928 | 36 |
| 12 | 7783011 | 37 |
| 13 | 7783095 | 38 |
| 14 | 7783174 | 39 |
| 15 | 7783257 | 40 |
| 16 | 7783342 | 41 |
| 17 | 7783432 | 42 |
| 18 | 7783524 | 43 |
| 19 | 7783606 | 44 |
| 20 | 7783685 | 45 |
| 21 | 7783798 | 46 |
| 22 | 7784269 | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

E

23

Mo.

*Decalb Eastwood*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga*, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 22*, 1864.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *14* <sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Beck*

E

23

Mo.

De Ball Eastwood

Pr, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 6 Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 22/64. Expiration of term of service near Atlanta, Ga.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

E

23

Mo.

De Barb Eastwood

Pri., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reptl Black-  
smith since Nov. 15/63  
(Detached)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson



6

23

Mo.

De Calb Eastwood

Pri.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May &amp; June

1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 17

1864.\*

Where

Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Reg't Black-  
Smith since Nov.  
15/63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Henderson

E

23

Mo.

De Balt Eastwood  
Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17 1864.\*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Regt Black-  
Smith since Nov.  
15/63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

(358c)

Copyright

E

23

Mo.

De Ball Eastwood

Pri.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 8 Feb. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 17

1861.\*

Where

Sullivan Co. Mo.\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

Regimental  
Blacksmith since  
Nov. 15/63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Anderson

(258c)

Original

E

23

Mo.

De Barb Eastwood

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. 8 Dec. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \* (Mustered in at St. Louis, Mo.)

\* Add 5/27/95 P.O.A.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

6

23

Mo.

*De Balt Eastwood*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10 Oct.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*

23

Mo.

*Hebert Eastwood*  
*Pat.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Ballwin Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E*

23

Mo.

*McCluck Eastwood*

*Regt* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Jenkins*  
Copyright

*Alfred Anderson**Plt*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*3*.\*Where *William Co Mo* \*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....



23

Mo.

Robert Eastwood,  
Regt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :**

(759)

Copyright

*McLellan*  
*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*7*. \*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *2* years. \*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Hebert Eastwood*  
*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> Dec. 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *William Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*John H. Eastwood*

Copyright

23

Mo.

*McCall, Gustav*  
*Plt.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Dullman Co.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Presently*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Jenkins*  
 (258c) Copied

*S*

23

Mo.

*McCall, Eastwood*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Lockett*

Copyright

E | 23 | Mo.

Herbert Eastwood

Reg't, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

S. M. Hatcher  
Copied.

*E*

23

Mo.

*De Palt Eastwood*

*Priv*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*115233*

*D. W. Tucker*

23

Mo.

*Wm. Eastwood*

*Art.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*S. W. Tucker*

Copyist



*E*

23

Mo.

*DeBach Eastwood*

*Plt*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E*

23

Mo.

*Wesley Eastwood*

*Pr* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1<sup>st</sup> to Oct 31,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *38500*

*S. W. Thierker*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Deball Cartmoss*

*Pr*, Co. *A*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 22*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Tucker*

Eastwood Decalb

P, Co. A, 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders /              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

S. Eastwood  
A.

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 14<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Pacee Ferry Chattahoochee River Ga. July 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Order  
No. 114

"Extract"

Private. Decalt Eastwood, Co. A. 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. & Inf.  
is detached for duty at these Head Quarters as Brigadier  
Blacksmith and will report immediately to  
Capt M. B. W. Haeman A. S. D. M.

By Command of Brig. Genl. Furchin.

M. B. W. Haeman  
Capt & Asst Adj. Genl.

1<sup>st</sup> S. Division  
Candy 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. 1864

<sup>619</sup>  
Eaton Jacob.

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 7782036     | 2  |
| 2  | 7782140     | 3  |
| 3  | 7782245     | 4  |
| 4  | 7782341     | 5  |
| 5  | 7782438     | 6  |
| 6  | 7782538     | 7  |
| 7  | 7782640     | 8  |
| 8  | 7782760     | 9  |
| 9  | 7782842     | 10 |
| 10 | 7782930     | 11 |
| 11 | 7783013     | 12 |
| 12 | 7783097     | 13 |
| 13 | 7783176     | 14 |
| 14 | 7783309     | 15 |
| 15 | 7784352     | 16 |
| 16 | 4408-A-1880 | 17 |
| 17 |             | 18 |
| 18 |             | 19 |
| 19 |             | 20 |
| 20 |             | 21 |
| 21 |             | 22 |
| 22 |             | 23 |
| 23 |             | 24 |
| 24 |             | 25 |
| 25 |             | 26 |
| 26 |             | 27 |
| 27 |             | 28 |
| 28 |             | 29 |
| 29 |             | 30 |

Book Mark: 4408-A.(E.R.)-'80.

See also 5 Regt. V.R.C.

E

23

Miscellaneous

Facet Eaton

, Co. A, 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4408 - A - 1880.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 9, 1880.

Wounded in the thigh at  
the battle of Pittsburg Landing  
Tenn. April 6, 1862.

Transferred to Co. C. 5<sup>th</sup> Vt. Res.  
Corps, July 29, 1862, at Camp  
Alexander, St. Louis, Mo.

Case not stated.

Summary



E

23

Mo.

Jacob Eaton

Regt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalids

Corps. By Gen. Order 283

War Dept. dated Aug 19 '63

Washington D.C.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E

23

Mo.

Joseph Eaton

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 8 Oct. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not stated  
next home on Co. M. O. Roll.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kenderson

23

Mo.

*John C. ...**Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 8*, 1863.\*Where *Sullivan Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *At Camp Alexander  
sick since July 8 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

23

Mo.

*Just Carter*

*B Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 9*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bullfinch Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* *23* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Jenkins*

*John A. Carter*  
*Reg't*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 186*3*.\*

Where *William Co. Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* 43- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E*

23

Mo.

*Just E. L.*  
*Co. A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Just E. L.*

23

Mo.

*John Carter**Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 186*7*.\*Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C*

23

Mo.

*John C. Carter*

*P. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31st Dec 31st*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 8*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*John C. Carter*

Copyist.



*E*

23

Mo.

*John W. Carter*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *William Co.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*Jacob Eaton*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7* August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

*3* years \*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't \$

Remarks:

*Mustered in Sept. 32/61  
at Benton Barr. for 3422.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Jackson*  
Coptin

*E*

23

Mo.

*Jacob Eaton*

*Priv*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in Sept. 22/61  
at Benton Bar, for 34th.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Tucker*

E

23

Mo.

Jacob Eater

Reg't Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Sullivan Co.  
Since April 19, 1862.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark

J. M. Tucker

E 23 Mo

Jacob Eaton  
Bt Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo Infy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action  
April 6, 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

*E*

23

Mo.

*Jacob Eaton*

*Priv*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Tucker*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Jacob Eaton*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Bullion Rd, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Tucker*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Jacob Eaton*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.\*

Where *Bullion Co* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll (6 B) - 1880,  
Book mark *Aug 12 - 80, Sec 4408. a*

*S. W. Tucker*



Eaton, Jacob  
P., Co. A., 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet 1       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Jacob Eaton

Private Company A

23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Tennessee

April 6-1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jacob Eaton  
Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 23<sup>d</sup>  
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri  
Place of casualty, Pittsburg, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded In thigh (severely)

Date of casualty, April 6-1862

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment,  
Missouri Volunteers  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

Index & Package 1.  
\* No. 21. I. 57. Not dated. - Sgd. G. M. Staples. Surg.  
Apr 29/79

G. D. Davidson  
7-31-77

Clerk.

620  
Eaton James I

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7780077 | 25 |
| 2  | 7780067 | 27 |
| 3  | 7783608 | 28 |
| 4  | 7783687 | 29 |
| 5  | 7783756 | 30 |
| 6  | 7783833 | 31 |
| 7  | 7780214 | 32 |
| 8  | 7783897 | 33 |
| 9  | 7783997 | 34 |
| 10 | 7784126 | 35 |
| 11 | 7784230 | 36 |
| 12 | 7784369 | 37 |
| 13 | 7781195 | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

23

Mo.

James J Eaton

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., May 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 19, 1865.

Last paid to

, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled ~~June 1st~~ 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 73

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100 ; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with

Instructions by Telegraph from War  
Dept. Dated May 31 1865 This  
soldier has one Knapsack one Haversack  
one canteen and one half shelter tent

Book mark:

(245)

L B Sneyer

Original

*E*

23

Mo.

*James T. Eaton*

*Cot*, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, *of Co. A.* dated

*Atlanta, Ga.*, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *May 18*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily Assigned*  
*Assigned to Co. K 29 Mo. I O.*  
*under provision of circular*  
*21 36 of 64 War Dept*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E

23

Mo.

James T. Eaton

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec. Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

## Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>due from</sup> ~~in advance~~ 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ 17 <sup>37</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: discharged June 21 '65.

on Surgeon's Certificate of  
Disability

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E

23

Mo.

James J. Eaton  
Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 18, 1864.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out in obedience  
to telegram order from War Dept  
dated May 18 '65 providing  
for the muster out of all  
men whose term of service  
expires prior to Oct 1 '65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



C

23

Mo.

James T. Eaton

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 18, 1864.\*Where St Louis, Mo.\*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 forRemarks: Sick at NashvilleTenn. since Nov 4 '64Stop for transportation\$3.80

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

James T. Calton

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 18, 1864.\*

Where St Louis, Mo. \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville  
Tenn. since Nov 4 '64  
Stop for transportation  
\$3.80

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

23

Mo.

James T. Eaton  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company from which transferred A.

Remarks: sick at Nashville  
since Nov 1 '64.

Book mark:

O'Leary

E

23

Mo.

James J. Eaton  
Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18 1864\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick at Wash-  
ville, Tenn., since  
Nov. 1/64

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Wendell

E

23

Mo.

James J. Eaton

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1864.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

At Hospital,  
Rome, Ga. since  
Oct. 13/64 Sick. One  
month's pay rec'd in ad-  
vance \$7.25 Bounty  
May 18/64 of Capt. Thompson

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

E

23

Mo.

James J. Eaton  
Pr;

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1864.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$25 Bounty &  
one month's pay  
rec'd in advance  
by Capt. Thompson

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

E

23

Mo.

James J. Eaton

Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1864\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty re-  
ceived

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

6

23

Mo.

James T. Eaton

Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the 22<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated*St Louis Mo, May 19, 1864*Where born *Monroeville Mo*Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *May 18, 1864*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*, height *ft.* *in.*When mustered in *May 18, 1864*Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*100*</sup>; due \$ *75*<sup>*100*</sup>

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*Remarks: *7 Long Fish**Sullivan Co. Missouri*

Book mark:

*Hornish*  
*Corr*



*E*

23

Mo.

*James T Eaton*  
Appears with rank of *Recruit* on  
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, May 18 1864*

Where born *Monroe Mo*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 18*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *in*.

When mustered in *May 18*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks *Credited to Sullivan*  
*Co Mo. Liberty Town*  
*ship.*

Book mark:

*James*  
Capt.

Eaton, James T.  
Pot. Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers /          | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l     | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet /        | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement             | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts               | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects        | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion               | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l / | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service  | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                    | Transportation       |

U. S. ARMY GENERAL HOSPITAL NO. 1.

Nashville, Tenn., May 19<sup>th</sup> 1865.

I have to report that Private James S. Eaton,  
of Company A, 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt, 10<sup>th</sup> Div, 1<sup>st</sup> Div, 1<sup>st</sup> Div, 1<sup>st</sup> Div, 1<sup>st</sup> Div,  
in this day mustered out of the United States service, in compliance with Tele-  
graphic Instructions from the Adj, Gen, War, dated MAR 3d, 1865.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

**B. B. BREED,**  
Surgeon U. S. Vol's in charge.

To the Chief Mustering Officer State of Mass.

Address: "Chief of the Record and Pension Office,  
War Department, Washington, D. C."

## Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, .....

*Respectfully returned to the*

**Auditor for the War Department,**

with the information that.....

BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

*Chief, Record and Pension Office.*

**Per**

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James E. Eaton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 18 day of May 1864  
 Witness: Henry Terry James E. Eaton

23 1864

No. \_\_\_\_\_

James E. Eaton  
 Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

23 Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

Sullivan & Co.  
Liberty Township

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, James T. Eaton born in Monroe Co.

in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 18<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James T. Eaton do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers, whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.  
this 18<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864.

BEFORE

Coleman  
Capt & Prov. Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist of Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates  
Surgeon  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet  
inches high.

Coleman  
Capt & Prov. Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist of Mo.  
Regiment of Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on  
the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

Coleman  
Capt & Prov. Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist of Mo.  
St. Louis Mo.

7 278

CASUALTY SHEET 244

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*James J Eaton*  
*Private* of Company *A*  
*23* Regiment of *Mo Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged June 2/65*  
*at Lloyd*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James P. Eaton  
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 13  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 2 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll of Co  
Dated July 18 1865

REMARKS.

Muster Roll of Co for May  
& June 1865, reports him  
Mustered out, in obedience  
to order from War Dept dated  
May 18 1865.

S. G. Utter

Clerk.



✓ 621  
Eaton Lucien

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7779658 | 2  |
| 2  | 7783145 | 3  |
| 3  | 7783227 | 4  |
| 4  | 7783311 | 5  |
| 5  | 7783395 | 6  |
| 6  | 7783487 | 7  |
| 7  | 7783569 | 8  |
| 8  | 7783733 | 9  |
| 9  | 7784250 | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

23

Mo.

Lucien Eaton

Capt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Capt from July 2 '63

to July 23 '64

Resigned

Book mark:

Beck

E

23

Mo.

Lucien Eaton

Capt.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 2

1863.\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged, St Louis,  
Mo., July 25/64 by  
S.O. Polk By Maj.  
Genl J. W. Phelps

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

(358c)

Copyist.

E

23

Mo.

Lucien Eaton

Capt.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 2

1863.\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detached service  
St. Louis, Mo., since  
July 3/63 By ord. 12  
by Brig. Genl Strong

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(558c)

Copyist.

*E*

23

Mo.

*Lucien Eaton*

*Capt.*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 2*

1863.\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*On detached  
service, St. Louis, Mo.  
since July 2<sup>d</sup>, 1863 by  
S.D. Holt (By Brig.  
Gen'l Strong)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*

(368c)

Copyright

E

23

Mo.

Lucien Eaton

Capt.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
St. Louis, Mo., since  
July 2/63 By G.O.  
M/2, By Brig. Genl  
Strong

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

E

23

Mo.

Lucien Eaton

Capt.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2 1863.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service, St. Louis, Mo. Since July 2/63 by G.O. No 12 By order Brig. Gen. Strong.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

6

23

Mo.

Lucien Eaton

Capt.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. &amp; Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

On detached service  
St Louis, Mo. since  
July 2/63 by Gen. Cro.  
(No 12) by order Brig.  
Genl Strong

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Henderson

(358c)

Copied



E

23

Mo.

*Lucian Carter*

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 *\**

Where..... *\**

Period..... years. *\**

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent at St. Louis on detached duty. No orders or dates of same received at this Hd. Qrs.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(258c)

*Jenkins* Capt.

E | 23 | Mo.

Lucien Eaton

Capt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned Captain Co.  
"A" 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment Infantry  
Mo. Vols. by His Excellency H.  
R. Gamble, Governor of Missou-  
ri, to fill a vacancy vice Dunlap  
resigned, and mustered in upon  
(over)

Book mark .....

J. B. Gage

APR. 16

7779658

\*1891\*

*the same to take effect  
this date July 3, 1863.*

Eaton, Lucien  
Capt. Co. A., 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations 1        |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l 1  | Furlough or L. of A. 1 |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination       |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information 3    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing        |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports       |
| Desertion              | Rank                   |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l     |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.   |
| Duty                   | Transportation         |

Adj. Q. M. State Mo  
St. Louis July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Request from Adj. Gen.  
to Master Success, Captain  
as Capt of Co. A. 125  
Infy New York

Nov. 1906. This paper was  
part of a book of State of Records for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
held in the Archive Division, M. A. O.  
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.

Recd. M<sup>rs</sup> Office July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Oct. 1905. This paper was  
part of a book of State of Records for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
held in the Archive Division, M. A. O.  
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, July 3<sup>d</sup>, 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
Lucien Caton  
was commissioned from these Head Quarters on 2<sup>d</sup> of  
July 1863 as Captain, Company H,  
23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Infantry Mo Vol to rank from  
same date. vice Capt James T. Dunlap  
resigned 27<sup>th</sup> June 1863.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into  
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

John B. Gray  
Adj't General.

Capt. Lucian Eaton

~~Judge C. C. Eaton~~

Rep. —

23 Mo. vols.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Special Order, 3  
No. 79. 3

x

x

x

II..... In addition to his other duties,  
Captain Lucien Eaton is assigned the duty  
of signing Free Papers of Contrabands,  
during the temporary absence of Capt.  
Fillebrown, Chief of Staff.

By order of Brig. Gen. Strong,

M. F. Owen

St. & A. D. C.

Capt. Lucien Eaton,

St. Louis, Mo.



Capt Eaten

33<sup>rd</sup> Inf

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Lucius Eaton

Rank Capt Regiment 23

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd hon'y

Day 25; Month July; Year 64

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 284 Mo.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

EEN  
Clerk.  
(174)

W. 185. alld M. 1/6 4

Washington D.C. Feb 4. 1864  
902

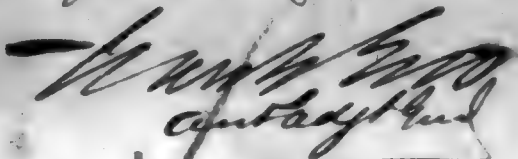
Mar 1. 1864.

Under This M. a a G.

Informs that the rules of the Dept  
will not permit the request that  
Capt Lucien Eaton D.S. M. be  
detailed on duty in Dept Mo.

Capt Eaton should be ordered  
to join his Regt.

Ad. to Dept of the Mo  
St Louis, Mo. 5. 1864.  
Respectfully refused to Brig  
Gen. Clinton B. Fisk Commanding  
St Louis District.  
By order of Major Gen. Rosecrans.

  
W. W. Phelps  
Capt Adj. Gen.  
C.

Recd H. Q. Dept Mo Feb 8/64.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., February 11, 1864.

Commanding General  
(1) Department of the Missouri,  
Saint Louis, Mo.  
General;

I have the honor  
to acknowledge the receipt of endorsement  
from your Head Quarters of date January  
25th, on letter of Brigadier General L. B.  
Fick, asking that Captain Lucien Eaton,  
23d Missouri Volunteers be detailed on  
duty in the Department of Missouri.

In reply, I am directed to inform you  
that the rules of the Department will  
not permit the request to be granted.

Captain Eaton should be ordered  
to join his regiment.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Thomas M. Furber

Asst Adjutant Genl.

At 16. A. C. H. D. Dist. 1863

St. Louis, Nov. 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Ex 195 Oct 15 1863

Caton, Lucien, Capt.

H. A. H. D. Dist.

23 Mo.

Circumstances which led  
him to request 15 days  
leave of absence, from this date,  
have so materially changed,  
that said leave is unnecessary -  
therefore begs leave to recall  
his application -

At 12. A. C. H. D. Dist. 1863  
St. Louis, Mo. Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully humbly to the  
Lieut. of the Mo with a  
view to stopping any action  
had on Capt Catons appli-  
cation for leave of absence

R. B. D. D. Dist.  
Col. H. D. Dist.  
Comd. Dist.

Recd H. D. Dist. Mo. Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Recd H. D. Dist. Mo. Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

✓

✓

File

Head Quarters, St. Louis District.

Office of Judge Advocate.

St. Louis, Mo., November 6<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Colonel;

The circumstances which led me on  
the instant to apply for fifteen days'  
leave of absence to begin at this date have  
so materially changed as to render the desired  
leave unnecessary.

I therefore beg leave  
to recall my application for such leave.

Respectfully

Lucius Eaton

Capt. and District Judge Advocate.

Colonel R. R. Livingston  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Neb. Cav. Vols.  
Command'g Missouri Dist. of Mo.



C# 66-1864

July 25. 1864

Eaton Lucien  
Capt. 23<sup>d</sup> Mobile.

Tenders resignation  
Cause Promotion

Had On Left of the new  
Faint Lucien MA  
August 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Special Order. No. 204. Par 2.  
July 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army.

W. H. R. R. R. R. R.  
Adj. Gen. C. C. C. C. C.

C. - 82- R & L + a. Dept mo.

S. C. # 204. Par 2. July 25<sup>th</sup> 1864



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
JUDGE ADVOCATE'S OFFICE.

Saint Louis, 25 July 1864.

Major:

I have the honor hereby to tender  
my resignation as Captain Co. A. 23<sup>d</sup> Mo.  
Infantry Volunteers, in order to my  
acceptance of a commission as Major  
and Judge Advocate, this day received  
from the President.

Very respectfully

Your obt. servt.

Lucien Eaton

Capt. Co. A. 23<sup>d</sup>  
Mo. Vols. Infy.

Major O. D. Greene  
Asst. Adj't. Genl  
Dept. of the Mo.

622  
Evans Pryor L.

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |          |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1  |           | 25 |          |
| 2  |           | 26 |          |
| 3  | See Evans | 27 | Pryor L. |
| 4  |           | 28 |          |
| 5  |           | 29 |          |
| 6  |           | 30 |          |
| 7  |           | 31 |          |
| 8  |           | 32 |          |
| 9  |           | 33 |          |
| 10 |           | 34 |          |
| 11 |           | 35 |          |
| 12 |           | 36 |          |
| 13 |           | 37 |          |
| 14 |           | 38 |          |
| 15 |           | 39 |          |
| 16 |           | 40 |          |
| 17 |           | 41 |          |
| 18 |           | 42 |          |
| 19 |           | 43 |          |
| 20 |           | 44 |          |
| 21 |           | 45 |          |
| 22 |           | 46 |          |
| 23 |           | 47 |          |
| 24 |           | 48 |          |
| 25 |           | 49 |          |
| 26 |           | 50 |          |

Book Mark

See also

623  
Eccord Enock

Co *A*, 23 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 29 |
| 2  | 30 |
| 3  | 31 |
| 4  | 32 |
| 5  | 33 |
| 6  | 34 |
| 7  | 35 |
| 8  | 36 |
| 9  | 37 |
| 10 | 38 |
| 11 | 39 |
| 12 | 40 |
| 13 | 41 |
| 14 | 42 |
| 15 | 43 |
| 16 | 44 |
| 17 | 45 |
| 18 | 46 |
| 19 | 47 |
| 20 | 48 |
| 21 | 49 |
| 22 | 50 |
| 23 | 51 |
| 24 | 52 |
| 25 | 53 |
| 26 | 54 |
| 27 | 55 |
| 28 | 56 |
| 29 | 57 |
| 30 | 58 |
| 31 | 59 |
| 32 | 60 |
| 33 | 61 |
| 34 | 62 |
| 35 | 63 |
| 36 | 64 |
| 37 | 65 |
| 38 | 66 |
| 39 | 67 |
| 40 | 68 |
| 41 | 69 |
| 42 | 70 |

Book Mark:

See also

624  
\* Ecord Enoch

Co H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7797955  | 2  |
| 2  | 7798042  | 3  |
| 3  | 7798126  | 4  |
| 4  | 7798208  | 5  |
| 5  | 7798286  | 6  |
| 6  | 7798351  | 7  |
| 7  | 7798421  | 8  |
| 8  | 7798505  | 9  |
| 9  | 7798598  | 10 |
| 10 | 7798722  | 11 |
| 11 | 7781826  | 12 |
| 12 | 7799420  | 13 |
| 13 | 32908072 | 14 |
| 14 | 36708623 | 15 |
| 15 |          | 16 |
| 16 |          | 17 |
| 17 |          | 18 |
| 18 |          | 19 |
| 19 |          | 20 |
| 20 |          | 21 |
| 21 |          | 22 |
| 22 |          | 23 |
| 23 |          | 24 |
| 24 |          | 25 |
| 25 |          | 26 |
| 26 |          | 27 |
| 27 |          | 28 |
| 28 |          | 29 |
| 29 |          | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

Enoch Ocord

Co. D<sup>4</sup>, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sep 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Regt 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 30<sup>80</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1862from Macou City Mo.  
not mustered out

Book mark:

Harrison

E

23

Mo.

Enoch Ecord

Priv, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1862 Absent without  
leave

Dec 1862 Absent without  
leave since  
Dec 12/62

Jan 1863 Absent without  
leave since Jan  
25/63

Feb 1863 Lost Feb  
1863 Pacific Mo  
Deserted

Book mark:

Preidel

(546)

Appoint.

E | 23 | Mo.

Enoch X Eecord  
Pot, Co H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
Camp Pontiac, Mo., Aug 24, 1863.

When <sup>DESERTED.</sup> Oct. 12, 1862.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

(2516)

David  
Camp

C.

23

Mo.

Enoch Ecord

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted the  
United States Service  
Feb. 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

Pass

Daggett

Copyright



E

23

Mo.

Enoch Ecord

M

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
Leave Since Dec. 12"  
1862.

Book mark

Laggett

Co.

23

Mo.

*Enoch Ecord*

*Priv.*

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Daggett*

Copied.

E.

23

Mo.

Enoch Ecord

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daygett

C.

23

Mo.

*Enoch Ecord*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Doyle*

Copyright

8

23

Mo.

*Enoch Ecord*

*Pr.*....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: *\$3.05 garment & camp  
equipment lost in action  
April 6, 1862. Pittsburg  
Tenn.*

Book mark: .....

(256)

*J. Smith*

Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

*Enoch Ecord*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. Smith*

Copyist

*E*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Enoch Ecord*

*Pr.*....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*....., 186 /.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. Smith*

E

23

Mo.

Enoch Ecord

Pri., Co. H, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1861.\*

Where Davies co. mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company H. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*23 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

J. Smith



E

23

Mo.

Enoch Ecord

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 22 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1861.\*

Where Daviess Co. Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(240)

J. L. Smith

Copied

E | 23 | Mo.

Enoch Ecord

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Muskington Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 25, 1861.

Where Bancroft Mo.

By whom Capt Licks; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. D. Dineen  
Clerk.

625  
Eddy Benjamin C  
Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |         |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1  | 7784414 | 2  | 7786480 |
| 3  | 7784510 | 4  | 7786577 |
| 5  | 7784604 | 6  | 7786874 |
| 7  | 7784697 | 8  | 7786837 |
| 9  | 7784799 | 10 | 7786669 |
| 11 | 7784899 |    |         |
| 13 | 7785104 |    |         |
| 15 | 7785261 |    |         |
| 17 | 7785325 |    |         |
| 19 | 7785420 |    |         |
| 21 | 7785516 |    |         |
| 23 | 7785607 |    |         |
| 25 | 7785698 |    |         |
| 27 | 7785700 |    |         |
| 29 | 7785761 |    |         |
| 31 | 7785792 |    |         |
| 33 | 7780142 |    |         |
| 35 | 7785873 |    |         |
| 37 | 7785985 |    |         |
| 39 | 7786075 |    |         |
| 41 | 7786165 |    |         |
| 43 | 7786243 |    |         |
| 45 | 7786328 |    |         |
| 47 | 7780312 |    |         |
| 49 | 7786380 |    |         |

Book Mark

See also

C

23

Mo.

*Benjamin C. Eddy*  
Sergeant, Co. B., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Louisville Ky, July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *38*<sup>*03*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *6*<sup>*86*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210*<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *190*<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

*Rec'd from Corp'l to Serg't*  
*June 12 65*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

C

23

Mo.

Benjamin C. Edely

Corpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. B. 23  
Mo. V. I. under prov. of Cir. 36  
of 1864. H. D.

Book mark:

Chapin

*le*

23

Mo.

*Benjamin le. Eddy*

*Capt*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch. Sept. 15/62, at Ke-*  
*okuk Iowa, Cause gun shot*  
*wound rec'd at Shiloh Tenn. Co-*  
*saluted Feb. 7/63 & Re-enlisted as*  
*Vet. Vol. Jan. 1/64. Re-instated as Capt*  
*Jan. 1/64.*

Book mark: *Disch. Sept. 22/62. Vols. D. & D. R.*

*Chapin*

E

23

Mo.

Benjamin E. Eddy

4 Supt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Mc Minnville Tenn \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wk.

Prom. 4 Supt. June 12/65 vice  
Moore prom.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Chapin

Copied

C

23

Mo.

Benjamin L. Eddy  
Ct-Pl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mc. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 186 4\*

Where Mc Minnville Tenn \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wk.

Prom. to Sergt. Dec 20/64.

Red. to Corp'l Jan. 14/65.

4<sup>th</sup> install. Bty due

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin



E

23

Mo.

*Benjamin E. Eddy*  
*Co. B*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1865.

Where *Mc Minnville Tenn.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Det. Prom. to Sergt. Dec 20/64.*  
*Redeemed to Capt Jan. 17/65.*  
*4<sup>th</sup> install Bty due.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

6

23

Mo.

Benjamin C. Eddy  
Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark

O'Leary.

E

23

Mo.

Benjamin L. Eddy  
Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864\*

Where Mc Minnville Tenn. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: app'd Supt. Dec. 20/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

66

23

Mo.

Benjamin to Lady

Capt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When June 1, 1864.

Where McGinnisville Long

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't \$** 100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Second and Third installments  
of Veteran Bounty due

\* 43- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** .....

(258c)

Finley *Carroll*

6

23

Mo.

*Benjamin L. Laddy*  
*Co. B*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *McMinnon Tenn* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick for 4 weeks*  
*since July 24 by 1st install-*  
*ment paid 2 & 3 due*  
*Peteran Volunteer*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. Fairley*  
Copyright.

6

23

Mo.

Benjamin C. Eddy

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where McMinnville Tenn.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Return to service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. Fairley

Copied

E

23

Mo.

Benjamin C. Eddy

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Mc Minnville, Tenn. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Letter on Volunteer Absent on  
38 days furlough in North Missouri  
Apr 15/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Haidy

Copyright

L  
6

23

Mo.

*Benjamin C. Eddy*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *McMinnville, Tenn* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



E

23

Mo.

*Benjamin C. Eddy*

*Regt.*, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis, Tenn. Jan. 31*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

When mustered in

*Jan. 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* *33* *100*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(341)

*J. Y. Smith,*  
Capt.

E.

23

Mo.

Benjamin C. Eddy  
Corkel, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville Tenn., Jan. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

### Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 2, 1863; drawn since \$ 33<sup>08</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlistment at Vet. Vol.  
under the provisions of  
4. C. 191, Series of 1863  
from the War Dept.

Book mark

Amos Webb

E

23

Mo.

Benjamin C. Caddy

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 2, 1863.\*

Where Trenton Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: First enlisted Aug 26/61  
was Discharged Sept 2/62 in reason of  
gunshot wound on at Hillsboro, Tenn  
Re-enlisted Jan 2/63. Discharged the  
31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec. 1863 at McMinnville, Tenn  
by reason of Re-enlistment in return

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

(Contd)

Book mark:

(158-)

A Fairley  
Coppied

APR. 16

7785961

1891

*Volunteer under General Order  
No 191 Series of 1863 War  
Department.*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Benjamin Eddy*

*Corpl.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2*, 1863.\*

Where *Farmington, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*A. A. Eddy*  
Copyright

6

23

Mo.

*Benjamin C. Eddy*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Date Oct 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled: .

When *July 2*, 1863.\*

Where *Freinton, Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*A. Fairley*

*Copied.*

22

23

Mo.

*Benjamin C. Eddy*

*Cpl*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 7*, 1863.\*

Where *Trenton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(252c)

*Bryce*

Copyright

*Ed*

23

Mo.

*Benjamin C. Eddy*

*Cpl.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 7*, 1863.\*

Where *Denton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(155-)

*Bryer*  
Copyright



Co

23

Mo.

*Benjamin C. Eddy*  
*Cpl*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 7*, 1863.\*

Where *Quinton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Reenlisted in Company*  
*Feb 7/63*

\* 42- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dreyer*

E

23

Mo.

Benjamin C. Edder  
Cpl Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 12, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted Feb 7, 63  
Promoted to Capt Apr 1, 63

Book mark:

*William C. Eddy*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*March 10*, 186*3*,

Where born *Appaenow Ohio*

Age *25* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 7*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Brenton Missouri*

For what period enlisted *13* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *March 10*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in *Brenton Missouri*

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*100*</sup>; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Brenton Missouri*

Company to which assigned *Company A*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *Roll no.*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Benjamin C. Eddy*

*Cpl*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Trouton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged & final  
statements given.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Disch Sept 12/62 W. J. D. R.*

*Bryce*

23

Mo.

*Benjamin L. Elden*  
Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1862.\*Where *Greene Co., Mo.*\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Hospital Wounded*  
*in Kickapoo River, Illinois*  
*April 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

\* *(Mustered in Sep 22, 1861*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.)*

*x added by O.M.H. Jan 11 1911.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*W.B. Ferguson*  
Copyright.

C | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin C. Eddy  
Capl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.\*

Where Frederick Md.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Hospital sick  
Went home since  
April 10" 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

W B Ferguson  
Capped

*C*

23

Mo.

*Benjamin C. Eddy*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Centon Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded in Action on*  
*the 6 day Apr 1862 at the*  
*Battle of Pittsburg Tenn*  
*Placed in Hospital Unknown*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(356c)

*W B Ferguson*

Copyright

*D* | 23 | Mo.

*Samuel C. Eddy*

*1st Capt.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Frederick Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. T. Ferguson*  
Copied.



*8*

23

Mo.

*Benjamin C. Eddy*  
*1st Lieut.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Greene County, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c)

*W. B. Hargrave*

Copyright.

23

Mo.

*Benjamin C. Eddy*

*8<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup>*, Co. *B*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 22*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Trenton Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

Eddie, Benjamin C  
Capt. Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

|                                |                       |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                      | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records                 | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 1 | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                  | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists              | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates         | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers 2            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet 1       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin C Eddy desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mc Minnville Tenn  
the first day of January 1864  
Witness: Harley Webb Benjamin C Eddy

No. 141. 23 345

No. 96

Benjamin C Eddy  
Volunteered at Mc Minnville Tenn  
January 1st 1864,  
By William R Simms Capt.  
23rd Regiment of Miss Infly Bobs.

Re = enlistment; last served in Company (F)  
23rd Reg't of Miss Infly Bobs  
Discharged December 1st 1864.  
Former Enlistment

Capt. Co. "B" 23rd Regt. Miss Infly Bobs.  
Enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, at Benton Miss.  
By Capt. R. A Debolt 23rd Miss Infly Bobs.  
Mustered Sep. 22nd 1863 at Benton Bobs. Miss.  
By Ser. Charles M. Freeman 2nd U. S. Infly.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

McClellanville

I, Benjamin C Eddy - born in Vipps canoe  
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty five years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin C Eddy do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at McClellanville Tenn  
this First day of January 1864, } Benjamin C Eddy  
Before W. A. Simms Capt 23rd Mo Inf Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Ralls  
Asst. Surgeon 23rd Mo Inf Vols  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Benjamin C Eddy  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet  
eight inches high.

William W Simms Capt  
23rd Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 31st day of January 1864, at McClellanville Tenn  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 23rd Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on

Benjamin C Eddy  
Capt W. S. A. Co. 23rd  
Company of 1st Mo

7016

R52 E 122, 882  
59

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Benjamin C. Eddy  
a. Capt. Co. B  
23 Illinois Reg't of Vol. Inf.  
Approved

G. H. Holden Medical Director,  
Surgeon U.S.A.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, Aug. 25th 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

G. H. Holden

COMPARED WITH  
Original Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) CORRECTED  
NOV 1862

Deputy Surgeon General  
Oct. 9/62

Sept 12  
Entered on casualty roll  
H.G.O.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Benjamin C. Eddy*, *Capt.* of *1st* *Regt.*  
*Harding's* Company, [*B*], of the *23rd* *Missouri* Regiment of United States  
*Vol.*, was enlisted by *R. A. De Bolt*, of  
the *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Trouton Mo.*  
on the *20* day of *August* *1862*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Tippesawnee* in the State of *Indiana*, is *twenty four*  
years of age, *five* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Reg.  
Army Reg.)

STATION:

*U.S. Gen. Hospital, Richland, Iowa*

DATE:

*12 August 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Benjamin C. Eddy* of  
*Harding's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 224; also, par. 1322, p. 424, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*Gunshot wound of right arm in lower 1/3 - battle*  
*of Shiloh - causing fracture of humerus and necrosis*  
*of the same. Admitted April 23/62*  
*Disability 1/4*

DISCHARGED this

*12<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*September 1862*

at

*St. Louis*

*A. C. Hyatt*

Surgeon

*W. Davidson*

*Brig. Genl. Commanding the Post St. Louis*  
*Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin C. Eddy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McCormick, Tenn.

the first day of January 1864

Witness:

Manley Webb Benjamin C. Eddy

No. 96

Benjamin C. Eddy  
Volunteered at McCormick, Tenn.  
January 1st 1864,  
By William R. Simms Capt  
23rd Regiment of Mo. Infy. Bds.

Re-enlistment; last served in Company "B"  
23rd Reg't of Mo. Infy. Bds.  
Discharged December 31st 1863.

Former Enlistment  
Corporal Co. B 23rd Reg. Mo. Infy. Bds.  
Enlisted Aug. 26th 1861 at Shenton Mo.  
By Capt A. W. Debolt 23rd Mo. Infy. Bds.  
Mustered Sep 22nd 1861 at Benton Mo.  
By Sicut. Charles W. Freeman 2nd Mo. Infy.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

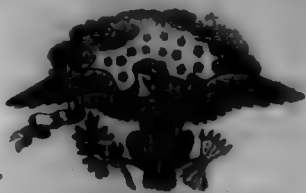
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

McClellenville

I, Benjamin C Eddy born in Tippacanoe Co.  
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty five years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin C Eddy do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at McClellenville Tenn.  
this First day of January 1864, } Benjamin C Eddy  
Before W. R. Simms Capt. 25th Mo. Infy. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sur. J. R. Ralls  
Asst. Surgeon 25th Mo. Infy. Vol.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Benjamin C Eddy  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet  
eight inches high.

William R. Simms Capt.  
25th Regiment of Mo. Infy. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 31st day of January, 1864, at McClellenville Tenn  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,  
Regiment of Mo. Infy. Volunteers, on

Cooper N. S. A. Co. over  
Company of Volunteers

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Benjamin Eddie

Private Company B

23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Tennessee,

April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Benjamin Eddie  
Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 23<sup>d</sup>  
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri  
Place of casualty, Pittsburg, Tennessee  
Nature of casualty, Wounded. In sick  
Date of casualty, April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment,  
Missouri Volunteers  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

Index & Package 1

D. D. Davidson  
7-31-77

Clerk.

626  
Edgar William A

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7796038  
2 7796192  
3 7796279  
4 7796395  
5 7796483  
6 7781111  
7 7796567  
8 7780653  
9 7796620  
10 7796753  
11 7797859  
12 9726-A-4896

Book Mark: 9726-A-(EB)-76.

See also

E | 23 | Mo

William A. Edgar

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9726-A-1876

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 18, 1876

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

*Campbell*

E

23

Mo.

William A. Edgar

Pr. Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jaramiah Mo, Jan 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 2, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 12/63 at

Louis Mo for disability  
Order Gen. Davidson

Book mark: Feb 12/63 vide DODR

m

D. B. Brown

(361)

Copyist

APR. 17

7797859

1891\*

sep 18/76 - cert in lined  
lost exchange furnished

Ref 18-1876 vide 9726

E. B. 1876

E

23

Mo.

William A. Edgar

Rt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan &amp; Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Feb.  
11/63 for disability

Book mark:

Discharged Feb 12 nde  
D & R

W. F. Roe



E | 23 | Mo.

William A. Edgar

Pt., Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Hospt. No 2, Ben-  
ton Barracks. Mo.  
since Dec 21/62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

C

23

Mo.

W. E. Edgar

Pres, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for dated Oct 3, 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(340)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

2

23

Mo.

William A. Edgar

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in ac-  
tion, Pullsburgh. Tenn.  
Apr 6/62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe.

E

23

Mo.

*A. Edgar*

*Pr*, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Ala. Pris. Captured Apl. 6. 62 at  
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon  
Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at  
Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now  
at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

(241)

*Mowry, J.*

E

23

Mo.

William A. Edgar  
Rt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action,  
Pellaburgh, Tenn.  
Apr 6/62

\*  
(Mustered in Jan'y 12, 1862  
at Chillicothe)

& added by Genl Jan 12, 1862

Book mark:

W. J. For

*E.*

23

Mo.

*William A. Edgar*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Missing in action  
April 6, 1862. Pittsburgh.  
Tenn.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Edgar*  
Copia

E. | 23. C | Mo.

William A. Edgar

1st, Co. E, 23rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action

April 6/62. Pittsburgh  
Penn.

Book mark:

W. A. Edgar

E

23

Mo.

*William A. Edgar.*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*E*

23

Mo.

*William A. Edgar*

*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, *Sept 25*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 25*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186 *2*.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *Certificate in line of*

\_\_\_\_\_

APR 16

7796038

1891

Cost discharge furnished  
Sept 18, 76. Tide gauge 26, d. a.  
Y. C. (C. B.) 76.

Edgar William A.  
P, Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

|                                |                       |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                      | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records                 | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                  | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists              | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates         | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers              | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

(Record continued.)

(Initials)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;

*Lieutenant General's Office,*

187.

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't

and receipt will be corrected accordingly.

*Proc. to Med Dept Sept 26/90*

Copied by

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME     | RANK  | ORGANIZATION |       |                |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |      |      |      |
|----------|-------|--------------|-------|----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|          |       | No. of Reg't | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| Wm. A.   |       |              |       |                |     | B. Broth                   | 23   | 2    |      |      |
|          |       |              |       |                |     | " "                        | 27   |      |      |      |
| Edgar W. | P. 22 | mo           |       |                | E.  | Ex                         | 1    | 108  |      |      |

Received at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 10, 1862.

Copied by G. H. B.

R153.

R. 9.

2399

173

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

William A. Edgar  
Private Co. "G" 23<sup>rd</sup>  
Missouri Reg't of Inf. 7<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Approved  
Madison

James  
Huddleston

At St. Louis City of Mo  
St. Louis July 11. 1863  
Is he Discharged

By order of Brig Gen C. A. Carr  
R. M. Elliott  
Lieut & A. A. S.

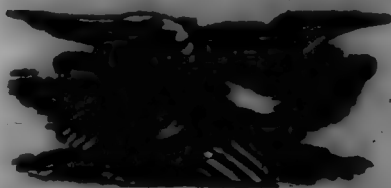
RECORDED WITH  
AND INDEXED

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186

Indubitably  
J. A. S.

Adjutant General's Office.  
Apr. 7 1863.  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William A. Edgar of Captain N. E. Grandall Company, [ "C." ], of the 23<sup>d</sup> Missouri Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Capt Grandall of the 23<sup>d</sup> Mo. Regiment of Infantry at Chillicothe on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Allegheny in the State of Virginia, is 26 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, hazel eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

See small directions on Form 12, p. 308, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

off duty three months.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William A. Edgar of Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

See small par. 1124, p. 345 and directions on Form 12, p. 308, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

chronic and chronic rheumatism, contracted in the service, Sept. 1862

Examined by Medical Board

Convalescent Hospital

Benton Barracks, Mo. Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

W. D. Danaher Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this 12<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863, at St Louis Mo

Kenny Austin At Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]



✓ 627  
Egan Martin

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|
| 1  | 7784438  | 34538162 |
| 2  | 7784535  | 31692705 |
| 3  | 7784627  | 32081110 |
| 4  | 7784723  | 36708628 |
| 5  | 7784852  |          |
| 6  | 7784974  |          |
| 7  | 7785000  |          |
| 8  | 7785079  |          |
| 9  | 7785106  |          |
| 10 | 7785148  |          |
| 11 | 77851247 |          |
| 12 | 7785342  |          |
| 13 | 7785437  |          |
| 14 | 7785535  |          |
| 15 | 7785629  |          |
| 16 | 7785720  |          |
| 17 | 7785812  |          |
| 18 | 7785907  |          |
| 19 | 7786008  |          |
| 20 | 7786100  |          |
| 21 | 7786190  |          |
| 22 | 7786303  |          |
| 23 | 7786788  |          |
| 24 | 7787196  |          |
| 25 | 32907293 |          |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



E

23

Mo.

Martin Egan

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 10, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 38 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Clothing account last settled  
to December 31-1863 Mustered  
out by reason of expiration of term of  
service to take effect October 10  
1864.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

E

23

Mo.

Martin Egan

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept. 22, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 drawn since \$ 8 53 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: About sick at Tallahassee since June 8/64. Prov. being made by M.D. Cir. 30 & 41/64 for disch. in Hosp. is not with disch. by M. Officer

Book mark:

Chapin

C

23

Mo.

Martin Egan  
Art. Co. B, 23 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Lost Apr 6/62  
in action  
St Louis returned  
from missing  
in action

Dec 1862 Jan 26/62  
Aug 1864 Absent on  
hoop Tullahoma  
Term June 8/64

Sep 1864 Lost Sep 22/64  
Atlanta Ga. Matched  
out copy of service

\* also mortou Egan  
Book mark:

Heidel

Copyright

E<sup>o</sup>

23

Mo.

Martin Egan

priv. Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Loss Apr 6/62  
Sheloh Tenn. Missing  
in action

Dec 1862 Gani Dec 26/62  
St Louis returned  
from missing  
in action

Aug 1864 Absent in  
hosp Tullahoma  
Tenn June 8/64

Sep 1864 Loss Sep 22/64  
Atlanta Ga. Mustered  
out expn of service

\* also Morton Egan

Book mark:

Freidel

E : 23 Mo.  
Martin Egan.  
Pos., Co. B, 23 Mo., Reg't

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jeffersonville, Ind.,**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... <sup>100</sup>, due \$..... <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward 19

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A. S. Knapp.

E | 23 | Mo

Martin Egan  
Pvt., Co. B, 23d Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

(Detached Soldiers.)

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 19, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunter

E 1 23 1 Mo  
+ Martin Eagen  
Pvt Co B 2 3 Regt Mo Vol

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for date July 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

+ Martin Eagen in press col

Book mark:

CA Johnson

E | 23 | Mo.

Martin Egan

....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black.

Where born Leinster Ireland

Occupation Engraver

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where Crenton

By whom W. A. DeBolt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Joeyn



6

23

Mo.

*Martin Egan*

*Plt*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Tranton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Mustered out Sept 23/64 at Atlanta  
Ga by reason of expiration of term of  
service*

\* 23- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M. Egan*

Copied

6

23

Mo.

*Martin Egan*

*Pr.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Leavenworth Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick Tullahoma, Tenn*  
*Since June 8/64*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

*H. Fairley*

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

*William Egan*

*1st*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1864.\*

Where *Union Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent till in Gen. Egan's report  
Schaffner's term since June 18/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. Egan*

Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

Martin Egan

Pl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Lexington, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(155)

M. Fairley  
Clerk

6

23

Mo.

Martin Egan

Pl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1864.\*

Where Trenton Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(350c)

M. Fairley

Copied.

6

23

Mo.

*Martin Egan**Plt*

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1863.\*Where *Trout, Mo* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Hardy*  
Copyright.

6

23

Mo.

Martin Egan

Pl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Frankton Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. Fairley  
Copyist.

*E*

23

Mo.

*Martin Egan*

*Pr*

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July - Aug*

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 26*

, 1861.\*

Where

*Wentworth Mo*

\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100*

for

Due Gov't \$

*100*

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryson*

(358c)

Copyright



*E*

23

Mo.

*Martin Egan*

*Pr*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Crenton Mo* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Egan*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Martin Elgan*

*Co*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Leavenworth Mo*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Bryer*

Copyright.

*E*

23

Mo.

*Martin Egan*

*Co. B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Egan*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Martin Egan*

*Pz*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Quinton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryson*

Co

23

Mo.

Martin Logan

Pr

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1862.\*

Where Denton Mo.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from miss-  
ing in action.

\* 42 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

Draper

Copied

E

23

Mo.

Martin Eagan

Cot, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf. 4th Battalion

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31- 1862

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Eq

23

Mo.

Martin Egan

Pr

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Trenton Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at the  
Battle of Shiloh since April 6/62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Egan

Copyist.

E

23

Mo.

Martin Egan

Put

Co. B,

23

<sup>4th Battal.</sup>

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright



*C*

23

Mo.

*Martin Egan*  
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *Centine Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missouri Action  
at the battle of Sinto  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861  
at St. Louis, Mo.)*

*x added by Ensl. Jan. 11, 1911.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M B Ferguson*

23 Mo.

Martin Coan  
Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Wentworth Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at  
the Battle of Pittsburg Landing  
since April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* 42- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

W. H. Ferguson

Copyied.

8 | 23 | Mo.

Martin Egan  
Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch. & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Trenton Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Missing in Action  
on the 6<sup>th</sup> day April 1862  
at the Battle of Pittsburg  
Tenn.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. T. Fingerson  
Copyist.

8 | **23** | **Mo.**

Martin Ogan  
Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 2 Rec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.\*

Where Greenville Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

*C* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Martin Egan*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>* 186*1*.\*

Where *Capitola, Grundy Co. Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*W. H. Egan*  
Copyright.

23

Mo.

*Martin Egan*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 22*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Wentworth Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W B Ferguson*

Egan, Martin  
1 Col B, 23 Reg Mo

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records               | Final Statements  |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs         |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists   |
| Med. Certificates            | Orders            |
|                              | P. & H. Record. 1 |

Other papers relating to—

|                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l        | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement                | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                  | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects           | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions                 | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l      | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service     | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                       | Transportation       |

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Enrolled as Martin Egan Co 'B' 23 Mo Inf

Russell B. Black June 6. 82

Copied by *W.E.*

Adjutant General's Office,

June 2, 1882

This is accepted as referring to

Martin Egan,

Co. 13, 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo. Inf

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*W. E. Black*

Adjutant, Adjutant General's Office,



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 39

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION. |       |                |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |
|------|------|---------------|-------|----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|      |      | No. of Reg't. | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Ab   |      |               |       |                |     | Ab. Roll                   | 376  | en    | 37   |       |
|      |      |               |       |                |     | OK                         | 1    | 107   |      |       |
|      |      |               |       |                |     | B. B. No                   | 1    | 100   |      |       |
|      |      |               |       |                |     | note                       | 23   | incl  |      |       |

*Engl* *Montrose* *O. 23* *Alas* *I 13*

Entered at *Shiloh Tenn* *April 6*, 1862, confined at *Richmond, Va.* *May 23*, 1862.

Sent to *Montgomery Ala* *May 17*, 1862, took from *Huntsville Ala*, *May 29/62*

Transferred to Hospital at *Thence to Nashville*, *leaved*, *B.B. No*

When he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_ *B.B. No* *July 10/62*

Reported at *Montgomery Ala* *May 22*, 1862; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.* *late int form*, 186\_\_\_\_.

*Present*, *B.B.* *July 21 & Aug 30/62*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

Hospital Number 5864 / <sup>March 19</sup> 1864

Name Martin Gage

Age 27 Nativity Ireland

Married or Single Single

Residence Mundy Co. Missouri

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. { R. S. G. Collins, Mundy Co. Mo

Rank Private Co. 2d Regiment 23. Mo.

When admitted August 28, 1862

From what source Cumberland, Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Piles

Jefferson G. H.  
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded,

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

71-  
39  

---

1-4

---

## RESULT AND DATE.

*Returned to Duty  
Sept 24*

Note—This Card will always be filled up with ink by the Medical Officer in charge of Wards. When transferred to another Ward of this Hospital, this Card will always be sent with the man. The No. of the Ward and No. of Bed will be stated. ]

628  
Egle Ephraim

Co H., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7779531 | 25 |
| 2  | 7798494 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

E.

23

Mo.

*Caphram Eagle*

*Mr.*, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruited by H. Reeks*  
*Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862*  
*Discharged*  
*Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Not found on subsequent rolls of Co.*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

C

23

Mo.

Ephraim W. Case

Appears with rank of *1st* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Centenals Mo. Oct 15*, 1862,Where born *West Cr. Virginia*Age *28* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Aug 22d*, 1862.Where enlisted *Union, Virginia*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*McQuinn*

629  
Ellegood William F  
Co F S, 23 Missouri Inf.

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 778/650 | 25 |
| 2  | 778/663 | 26 |
| 3  | 778/675 | 27 |
| 4  | 778/685 | 28 |
| 5  | 778/698 | 29 |
| 6  | 778/711 | 30 |
| 7  | 778/724 | 31 |
| 8  | 778/738 | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

E | 23 | Mo.

Wm J. Ellgood

Rank 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for June & July, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not home on subsequent rolls of  
Co S.  
Book mark:

L B Sayer  
Cary



E 1 23 | Mo.

William S. Ellegood

Rank *Asst. Surgeon* 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L B Sayer*

E | 23 | Mo.

Wm J Ellwood  
Rank and Reg't, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for Sept 4 Oct, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayre  
Clerk

E | 23 | Mo.

Wm. J. Ellegood

Rank *sergeant* Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due from*  
*9. Sept to 21 Oct 62*  
*allowance one horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*L. B. Sawyer*

E | 23 | Mo.

Wm J Ellsgood

Rank sergeant 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:                     

L B Sawyer  
Clerk

E | 23 | Mo.

William J Ellgard

Rank sergeant 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

L B Sayer

E | 23 | Mo.

William J Ellgood

Rank. 1st Lt. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for August 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished for duties and

Surgeon Sept 9 - 1861

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark:

L B Sayer

E | 23 | Mo.

William J Ellgood  
Rank Asst. Surg. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo., Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, ..... 100

Remarks: appointed asst surgeon  
and joined for duty at such  
Sept 9 - 1864

Book mark: 3

(364)

L B Singer  
Copied

*Ellegood N. T.*  
*Act. Surg.*, **23** Reg't Mo. Inf.  
*6* Enclosures.

|                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements        |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. / |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates /     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists         |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                  |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record     |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations /          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information 21 |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



Wm J. Ellgood  
Aust. Surg. 23<sup>rd</sup> mo. Vols

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Recd July 11-1862

Benton Barracks, near St. Louis. June 29. 1862.

Special Orders.

No. 274.

Leave of absence is hereby granted to  
Asst Surgeon, Ellsworth. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vols. to go to Hanni-  
-bal, Mo. for the period of Seven Days. at the  
end of which time he will report to his Command-  
ing Officer, for duty.

By order, Col. B. L. E. Bonneville, U.S.A.

(Signed)

A. J. Newby,

Lieut Col & A. A. Genl

6#81 B+8(R+L) 1863  
Pacific City Mo  
March 4<sup>th</sup> 1863  
O. H. 103 - 1863

W. T. Ellegood  
Asst. Surgeon 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vols  
Tenders his resignation  
because of disability  
Surgeon Certificate enclosed

Approved and Respect-  
fully forwarded.

W. T. Robinson  
Col. Comd'g 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vols

A. D. Thomas District  
March 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded  
W. M. Anderson  
M. J. Lee

Not indebted to Gov't. Com.  
Not responsible for public property  
Last paid up to Dec. 31. 1862 by  
Major Evans.

Approved

Rec'd H. 2<sup>d</sup>. Dep't. Mo. March 9/63

Rec'd H. 2<sup>d</sup>. Dist of Illinois  
March 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Hq. One Dept of the Mo.  
Saint Louis  
Special Orders 10. 64.  
March 10 1863.

Respectfully forwarded  
to the Adjutant General of  
the Army.

Signed J. B. Brown  
Major General

By J. B. Brown  
Adjutant

In the absence of the General.

Headquarters 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Vols.

Pacific City Mo. March 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col. H. P. Robinson  
Commdy. 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Colonel

I hereby tender to you my  
resignation as Asst. Surgeon 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Volunteers to  
take effect immediately, because of ill health,  
having suffered for a number of years with Chronic  
Diarrhoea which during the last year has increased  
in severity to such an extent as to render me  
totally unfit for the service, and I fear even if  
to remain longer in the Army it would soon  
result in permanent disability.

I Certify upon honor that I was last paid  
by Major Craus to include the 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1862,  
and that I am neither indebted to the Government  
in any sum of money nor responsible for any Govern-  
ment property—

Hoping you will give this your earliest attention  
I remain your most Obedt. Servant

H. T. Colford

Asst. Surg. 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

W. L. L. St. Louis, Mo.  
St. Louis July 19, 1863

Respectfully  
returned to W.  
J. Dewy Capt &  
Judge Advocate  
for instructions -  
If you wish the  
Telegram to be sent  
you will send another  
copy - W.

By order of  
W. L. L.  
W. L. L.

W. L. L.  
23. 220.  
W. L. L.  
W. L. L.

Head Qs 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vol Inf  
Camp Gamble July 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Dr Ellegood has resigned  
some time since - his residence  
is in Hannibal Mo, but I  
learn from some of the Officers  
that he is on a visit to the State  
of Delaware.

B. F. Wyatte  
S<sup>th</sup> Lt and Actg Adj.

True Copy  
M<sup>th</sup> G<sup>th</sup> S<sup>th</sup>  
Capt & Ad<sup>th</sup> Gen

To -

W. T. Dewey  
Capt & Ad<sup>th</sup> Advocate  
Benton Barracks

845-

St Louis Mo

April 24 62

Wm T. Elligood

Asst Surgeon

23. mo vol

20 days

S.G. 132

S.G. 132

Dept. Miss.

April 25 62



St Louis Mo.

Dr Wm T. C. Clifford Assist.

As you are of the same old having been  
sick for four weeks in bed requires  
time to recruit his health and is  
hereby granted the privilege of going  
to St. Louis for so doing provided  
he reports weekly to me at St. Louis Ill.  
by letter and in person as soon as he  
is able to do so.

Capt. J. Montgomery  
Commandy 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

I respectfully recommend a leave of absence  
in this case, for twenty days.

MacMaster Office

O'Fallon Apr 24. 1862.

G. J. Wright  
U.S.A. &c.

JW



Ad 2nd Med Dept  
District of Columbia

Mar 6. 1863

Approved

W. C. Otis

Jug W. O. T. Med Dirich

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Assistant Surgeon William F. Elligood  
 of the *Twenty third* Regiment of *Missouri Vols.*  
 having applied for a Certificate on which ~~to~~ ground ~~an application for leave of absence,~~  
*To tender his resignation*

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he is*  
*suffering from chronic diarrhoea for*  
*the last year*  
 and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that  
 he will not be able to resume his duties ~~in the field~~ *again in the field.*

Dated at *St Louis Mo.*  
 this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *March* 186*3*

*Theodore M. Blumhardt.*  
 Surgeon 38<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.

Capt Surg. Alford  
23rd Regt.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *W. T. Ellgood*

Rank *Asst Surg.* Regiment *23*

Term *Infy*

Casualty *Res'd*

Day *10*; Month *Mar*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *64 Mo.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. E. N.*

*Clerk.*

(174)

✓ 630 *or Bethlam*  
*Ellis Bethlam*

Co *I*, **23** Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5799656 | 25 |
| 2  | 5799754 | 27 |
| 3  | 5799836 | 28 |
| 4  | 5799924 | 29 |
| 5  | 7800071 | 30 |
| 6  | 7801054 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*\* &*

23

Mo.

*Ellis, Bethlean*  
Pri., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *47* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4.00* <sup>2</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability June 24/62 by order Genl Curtis*

\*Corrected by *Earley* Exp.

Book mark: *Disch'd. at St Louis Mo Sept. 30, 62 vide Dr B*

*C Y Smith*

E.

23

Mo.

Bethlehem Ellis

Prk, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dis charged for

disability and final

statement given him

Oct. 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark: Dis charged at St. Louis

"over"

Washington

(358)

Copyist

APR. 17

7800071

1891

*Mr. Sept 30. 1862. Cide  
D. & R.*



E.

23

Mo.

Bethlehem Ellis

Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent ~~first~~ in  
Confinement at St Louis  
Mo. since Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> 1862.

<sup>+</sup>As appears on roll

Book mark:

Wauwington

C.

23

Mo.

Bethlehem Ellis

Pl.

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On sick  
furlough in  
Chariton Co. Mo.  
Since May 13/62

Book mark:

Steel

E.

23

Mo.

*Edinburgh Ellis*  
*Pl*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *305-2746*

*Loss in action*  
*sick*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heute*

C.

23

Mo.

Lethaiah Ellis

24, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Feb 13/62 at  
Bucklin Mo, & mustered  
in Feb 16/62 at Chillicothe  
Mo, for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Steel

*Ellis Bethlehem*  
*Regt. Co. I, 28 Mo. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

|                                       |                       |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                             | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records                        | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge <i>1</i> | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                         | Med. Dep. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists                     | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates                | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers                     | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l     | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet <i>1</i> | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement             | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts               | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects        | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion               | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l   | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service  | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                    | Transportation       |

5440

295 Roy

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of 58

Reuben Ellis.  
a private Co. J.  
23 Reg't of the Vols.

Slip sent Pen Office  
Per 15/62

Approved  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General

COMPARED  
AND CORRECTED  
ROLLS

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Entd on casualty roll  
Sept 23  
Sept 30

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Bethelham Ellis* of Captain *Manion*  
*Caro* Company, [ *A* ], of the *23rd* Regiment of United States  
*was highly vol*, was enlisted by *Capt. Parks*, of  
the *23rd* Regiment of *the 1st* *Vol* at *Ricklin* *Mo.*  
on the *13th* day of *February* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Lincoln* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *forty four*  
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Res.  
Army Reg.)

*The soldier has been in Hospital off and on for*  
*the last four months.*

STATION: *Hudson Mo*

DATE: *Sept 20th 1862.*

*Marion Coates*  
*Capt* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private B. Ellis* of  
Captain *M. Coates* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1298, p. 264; also, par. 1298, p. 265, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*being a feeble old man who has been under medical*  
*treatment for the last six months. he suffered much of*  
*diarrhea and hemorrhoids, he should never have been*  
*enlisted. unfit for duty since enlisted.*

*Hudson Mo*  
*September 15th 1862*

*Thaddeus Bluthardt* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

*30th* day of *September* 1862, at *St Louis*

*Wm Davidson*

*Brig Genl and Military Commander*  
*St Louis Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Soldier is forty five years of age.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Asaph Ellis*

*Private* of Company *D*

*23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Inf Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged*

*Sept. 30. 1862.*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Petroleum Ellis  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 23  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

*By  
Smith*

631  
Ellis John

Co. I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 2799655 | 26 |
| 2  | 2799812 | 27 |
| 3  | 2801095 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

E | **23** | **Mo.**

John Ellis  
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1861

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Subsequent, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died in Macon Co.  
Mo. March 9-1862. of  
Pneumonia

Book mark to \_\_\_\_\_

C. G. Smith

*C*

23

Mo.

*John Ellis*  
*Pl.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died of*

*disease Macomb*  
*Co. Mar. 9/62.*

Book marked

*State.*

E.

23

Mo.

John Ellis  
H., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ .100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Feb. 13/62, at  
Bucklin Mo., & mustered in  
Feb. 16/62, at Chillisnothe Mo.,  
for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Ellis, John  
Pot, Co. I, 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dec. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

John Ellis

R58

Private

Geo. I. 23 Mrs. Inj

died

March 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

11  
COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 10, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John Ellis was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company I, 23 Regiment of Mo Inf  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
months of date Dec 29", 1864, he is reported  
"A Private died in Macomb Mo  
March 9" 1862 of Pneumonia"

S. G. H.  
J. H. H.

Chas. Beck  
Asst Adj Genl



✓ 632  
Ellis Oliver

Co 2, **23** Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7789654 | 2  |
| 2  | 7799753 | 3  |
| 3  | 7799837 | 4  |
| 4  | 7799986 | 5  |
| 5  | 7781627 | 6  |
| 6  | 7801109 | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

60

23

Mo.

Oliver Ellis

Qui, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.98 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Alton

Ills. July 10/62.

Book mark?

C. G. Smith

6 23 | Mo.

Oliver Elli's

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Camp Prentiss, Roll No. Aug 24 1863.

**DESERTED.**

When May 7, 1862

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Smith

*E*

23

Mo.

*Oliver Ellis*

*Priv*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted July*  
*14<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Washington*

Copied.

E.

23

Mo.

Oliver Ellis

H

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On sick furlough in Charleston Co Mo since May 13/62.

Book mark:

100000

State

*C.*

23

Mo.

*Clive Ellis*

*Pl*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hub*

E.

23

Mo.

Oliver Ellis

A., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Feb 13/62, at  
Bucklin Mo, & mustered in  
Feb 14/62, at Chillicothe, Mo,  
for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Heck

633  
Ellison John

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |  |
|----|----------|--|
| 1  | 7781918  |  |
| 2  | 7782006  |  |
| 3  | 7782106  |  |
| 4  | 7782216  |  |
| 5  | 7782315  |  |
| 6  | 7782410  |  |
| 7  | 7782509  |  |
| 8  | 7782621  |  |
| 9  | 7782733  |  |
| 10 | 7782815  |  |
| 11 | 7782904  |  |
| 12 | 7782988  |  |
| 13 | 7783072  |  |
| 14 | 7783151  |  |
| 15 | 7783233  |  |
| 16 | 7783317  |  |
| 17 | 7783401  |  |
| 18 | 7783493  |  |
| 19 | 7783575  |  |
| 20 | 7783657  |  |
| 21 | 7783788  |  |
| 22 | 7784258  |  |
| 23 | 32907122 |  |
| 24 | 36708633 |  |
| 25 |          |  |

Book Mark:

See also



E

23

Mo.

John Ellison

Sergt., Co. A., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 15<sup>48</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was Capt from Aug 17  
'61 Apr. 3 '63 Appointed  
4 Sgt. Apr 3 '63 Vice  
James M. Corkman  
Appointed

Book mark:

Beck  
Clerk

60

23

Mo.

John Ellison  
Sgt. a, Co. , 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1864 Loss Sep  
2464 Atlanta Ga  
Discharged by reason  
of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

(548)

Quidel

Copied.

E

23

Mo.

John Ellison  
Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 5 Oct. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17 1864.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept.  
22/64 Expiration  
of term of service,  
Near Atlanta, Ga.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

E

23

Mo.

John Ellison  
Serg't, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1864.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

E

23

Mo.

John Ellison  
Sgt

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1864.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

*E*

23

Mo.

*John Ellison*  
*Sergeant*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Anderson*

6

23

Mo.

*John Ellison*  
*Sgt*  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*Wenderson*

Copyist.

E

23

Mo.

John Ellison  
Sergeant  
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in at St. Louis, Mo.*

\* *Added May 27/95 Extra*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wenderson*



*E*

23

Mo.

*John Ellison*

*4<sup>th</sup> Reg't*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Benderson*

(258c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*John H. Hines*

*Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Hullman Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*John H. Hines*

Copyright

*John A. Wilson*  
 425 Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*John Allison*

*4-24*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Stellman Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*John Allison*

23

Mo.

*John Wilson*  
Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(759)

*John Wilson*  
Copied.

23

Mo.

*John C. Mason**Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*1*.\*Where *William Co.* \*Period *1* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

*John C. Wilson*  
Capt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.\*Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*Period *1* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*John A. Hines*  
Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *William Co*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*John A. Hines*  
Capt.



E | 23

Mo.

*John Ellison**Empt*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*Where *Gallatin Co.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | 23 | Mo.

John Ellison

Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo. \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

8

23

Mo.

John Allison

Capt Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

*E*

23

Mo.

*John Ellison*

*C. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Tucker*

(258c)

Copyist.

E

23

Mo.

*John Ellison*

*Capt.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Bull Run Co Mo* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258-)

*S. W. Smith*

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*John Ellison*

*Prof.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bullivan Co*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. W. Meeker*

*E*

23

Mo.

*John Ellison*  
*John Ellison\**

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf't

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 22*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*Corrected 6/27/98. Co. A*

\*This organization subsequently became Company *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. W. Tinsley*

E | 23 | Mo.

John Ellison

Coast, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 12 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Memphis Ia

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 17, 1861.

Where Sullivan Co

By whom J. S. Dunlap; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cash,

John

Captain.



634  
Ella John 20

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 77797121 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

E

23

Mo.

John D. Ellis

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. July 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Greenville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\$20.00 Bounty & \$2.00  
Premium dues

Not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

635 or 11.  
Ella Jonathan 20  
Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7779880 | 26 |
| 2  | 7784918 | 27 |
| 3  | 7785014 | 28 |
| 4  | 7785128 | 29 |
| 5  | 7785248 | 30 |
| 6  | 7785343 | 31 |
| 7  | 7785438 | 32 |
| 8  | 7785536 | 33 |
| 9  | 7785611 | 34 |
| 10 | 7785702 | 35 |
| 11 | 7785794 | 36 |
| 12 | 7785892 | 37 |
| 13 | 7785983 | 38 |
| 14 | 7786101 | 39 |
| 15 | 7786191 | 40 |
| 16 | 7786255 | 41 |
| 17 | 7786344 | 42 |
| 18 | 7786418 | 43 |
| 19 | 7786313 | 44 |
| 20 | 7786515 | 45 |
| 21 | 7786639 | 46 |
| 22 | 7786743 | 47 |
| 23 | 7786887 | 48 |
| 24 | 7786479 | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

23

Mo.

*Jonathan D. Ellis*  
*Priv.*, Co. "B", 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*near Washington D.C., June 10, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 10, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1864.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*, drawn since \$ *67*<sup>*78*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out in obedience to telegram orders from War Dept. dated May 15 - 1865 per order*

Book mark:

APR. 16

7781479

1891

viding for the number  
out of men whose  
term of service expires  
prior to Oct. 1 - 1895.

E

23

Mo.

Jonathan D Ellis

Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga Sept 22, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. G. 23<sup>d</sup>  
Mo. V. I. under provs. of Art. 36  
of 164, V. S.

Book mark:

Chapin

E

23

Mo.

Jonathan D. Ellis

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 67 68 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

## Remarks:

Disch'd in obed to the Telegram order  
dated May 18/65 M.D. providing for the  
M.O. of all men whose term of serv.  
Prior to Oct. 1/65

Book mark:

Chapin

E | 23 | Mo.

Jonathan D. Ellis

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862\*

Where Wentworth Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Rec'd Disch'd in obed. to  
telegram order from M. D. May 18  
1865

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(1865)

Chapin

Approved.



C

23

Mo.

Jonathan D. Ellis

Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1862.\*

Where Trenton Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-ret.

Sick in Hosp. since Feb 16  
65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

Chapin

Copyright.

E

23

Mo.

Jonathan O. Ellis  
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated

Jan 14

, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Company from which transferred

B

Remarks :

Book mark :

Udary

(2425)

Copyd.

E

23

Mo.

Jonathan D. Ellis

Per Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7th, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1862\*

Where Trenton Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

67  
C

23

Mo.

*Jonathan D. Ellis*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

*Detachment*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 8*

, 186 *2*\*

Where

*Trenton Mo.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100*

for

Due Gov't \$

*100*

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

(358c)

Copyright.

6

23

Mo.

Jonathan D. Ellis

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.\*

Where Union, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. Fairley

Copyist.

E | **23** | **Mo.**

Jonathan S. Ellis

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.\*

Where Union Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: on daily duty as musician

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

23

Mo.

Jonathan J. Bell

Col., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.\*

Where Eastern Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: on daily duty

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Harley

Copied.

6 | 23 | Mo.

Jonathan S. Ellis

Gunnison, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Apl., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8., 1862.\*

Where Leavenworth Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached at Post. B and  
McMinnville Tenn since Apr 29/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



E

23

Mo.

*Jonathan S. Ellis*

*Drummer*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.\*

Where *Wentworth Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at Regt H's Dr*  
*Christian Term at Musician since*  
*July 27/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(352-)

*A. Fairley*  
Coyd.

6

23

Mo.

Jonathan D Ellis

~~Drummers~~, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.\*

Where Trenton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harley

E

23

Mo.

Jonathan J. Ellis

~~Durham~~, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for date Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.\*

Where Trouton, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. Fairley

Copyright.

6

23

Mo.

Jonathan D. Ellis

Drum, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.\*

Where Benton Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Bryson  
Coppied

*El*

23

Mo.

*Jonathan I. Ellis*  
*Pl*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.\*

Where *Penton Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Beys*  
Copied.

Eq

23

Mo.

Jonathan S. Ellis

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.\*

Where Greenville Mo.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Bryer

Copyist.

Co

23

Mo.

Jonathan I. Ellis

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

*22*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Jonathan I. Ellis*

*Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.\*

Where *Benton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bryce*



52

23

Mo.

*Jonathan D. Ellis*

*Drummy* Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1862.\*

Where *Clinton Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* 42 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258e)

*Boyer*

Copyright.

23 | Mo.

Jonathan D. Ellis

Sumner Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 1862\*

Where Greentown Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sumner

Sept 1, 1862.

(mustered in Aug. 31/62 at

Hudson, Mo.)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bryce

*D* | **23** | **Mo.**

*Jonathan R. Ellis*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*\*

Where *Seanton Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined by substitute*  
*August 5<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M B Ferguson*  
Copyist

C

23

Mo.

*Jonathan W. Ellis*

Appears with rank of *priv* on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Clinton Mo. Oct 16, 1862*

Where born *Adrian, Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 14*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Clinton Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brn*

Complexion *medium*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Filed with Jonathan D. Ellis.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Ellis*

*Ells. Jonathan D.W.*

Co.

*23* Reg't *100th Inf*

*/* Inclosures.

|                                  |                            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                  | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....             | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Disch .....   | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....              | Med. Dec. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....          | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....     | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers <i>/</i> ..... | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Jonathan S. W. Ellis*

desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
*Eighteen* years and  
months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Trenton N.J.*

The *first* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

*1st Lt Samuel Rootes*

*Recruiting Officer*

Enlisted at *Trenton N.J.*  
*August 1st* 186*2*,  
By *St. Samuel Rootes*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Infantry*  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged *1862*  
*Twenty-five Dollars*  
*Bounty and four Dollars*  
*Premium Paid Sec.*  
*1862* 1864. This form was formerly  
used in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

*J. S. Bassi*  
*Capt*  
*Lieut H. S. Graft*  
*Must off*

No. ....

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Jonathan S. W. Ellis* Do certify, That I am the  
*father* of *Jonathan S. W. Ellis*; that the  
said *Jonathan S. W. Ellis* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at *Trenton N.J.*  
The *1st* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

*1st Lt Samuel Rootes*  
*Recruiting Officer*

*Jonathan S. W. Ellis*

# Voluntary Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Missouri*

TOWN OF  
*Tamilton*



I *Jonathan D. M. Ellis*

born in *Adair County*  
aged *Eighteen* years,

On the State of *Missouri*  
and by occupation a *Labourer*  
voluntarily enlisted this *first*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *Jonathan D. M. Ellis*, do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Tamilton*  
this *1st* day of *August*, 1862,  
Before *William Collier, J. D.*

*Jonathan D. M. Ellis*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. N. Fetherston*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jonathan D. M. Ellis*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *grey eyes, Brown hair, and a fair complexion*, is *5 feet 6 1/4 inches* high.

*1st Lt. Samuel Brooker*

Recruiting Officer.  
*23. Ans. Vol. 8.*

*approved  
by Quartermaster of all the  
Capt. H. B. H. M. M. M.*



✓ 636  
England William R

Co LD, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 7780033      | 25 |
| 2  | 7780060      | 27 |
| 3  | 7791109      | 28 |
| 4  | 7791171      | 29 |
| 5  | 7791256      | 30 |
| 6  | 7791347      | 31 |
| 7  | 7791404      | 32 |
| 8  | 7780418      | 33 |
| 9  | 7791501      | 34 |
| 10 | 7791593      | 35 |
| 11 | 7791767      | 36 |
| 12 | 7791836      | 37 |
| 13 | 3517-20-1882 | 38 |
| 14 |              | 39 |
| 15 |              | 40 |
| 16 |              | 41 |
| 17 |              | 42 |
| 18 |              | 43 |
| 19 |              | 44 |
| 20 |              | 45 |
| 21 |              | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

Book Mark. 3517-C-(E.B.)-'82.

✓ See also



C 1 23 Mo.

William B. England

Co. D 23 Reg't Mo. 2ols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3514, C. 1882

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Nov. 10, 1882.

Rec'd May 6. 1865 at Golds-  
boro, N.C. of small pox.

E

23

Mo.

William B. England

1st., Co. D., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Louisville, Ky. July 18 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Due from  
enlistment  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 27 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Due soldier \$ 33 <sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>100</sub>Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>100</sub>Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>100</sub>Bounty paid \$ 100 <sub>100</sub>; due \$ 200 <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Sick at Sa-

vannah Ga. since

Jan. 21/65 No dis-

charge furnished in

muster out of organ-

ization Provisions (over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. M. Murphy

APR 16

7791836

"1891"

Made in Genl Order No.  
77 for the master out  
of this man elsewhere  
out of organization

\* As it appears on Roll.

E

23

Mo.

*William B. England*  
*Co. H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to

*C. Apr. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Assigned Co. H,*  
*23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. under the*  
*provisions of Cir. 36*  
*of 64 A. R.*

Book mark:

*M. M. Murphy*

E

23

Mo.

William B. England

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1864\*

Where Bethany, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospl. since Jan. 21/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368)

M. M. Murphy

Copyist

E

23

Mo.

William B. England  
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1864.\*

Where Bethany, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.  
since Jan. 21, 1865.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c)

Mr. W. C. Murphy  
Copyist.

*C.*

23

Mo.

*William B. England*

*Sgt.*, Co. *D.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March Jan 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. D.*

Remarks: *C. D.*

Book mark:

*Thompson*

E

23

Mo.

William B. England  
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1864.\*

Where Bethany, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.  
Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> 65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. W. Murphy

Copyright.



E

23

Mo.

William B. England  
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 1, 1864.\*

Where Bethany.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-Veteran

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

M. M. Murphy

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*William England*

*Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 14*, 1864.\*

Where *Bethany Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Twenty five Sol  
low Bounty paid*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Deadrick*

Copied

6

23

Mo.

*William B England*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July - Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 31*, 1864.\*

Where *Bethany* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *One installment*  
*of bounty due*

\* 40- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Deadrick*  
*Clipped*

E

23

Mo.

William B England

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 14, 1864.\*

Where Bethany \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 3517-6 Aug 13/1882

Deadrick

(368c)

Copyied.

E

23

Mo.

William England

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

*St Louis Mo May 6, 1864*

Where born *McDonalds Mo*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 14, 1864*

Where enlisted *Buttany Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark* height *5 ft 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *April 25, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *75.00*

Where credited *1 Cong Dist Buttany*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Forrest*

*S*

23

Mo.

*William Ciglar*

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo April 25 1864*

Where born *St Donald Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 14*, 186*1*

Where enlisted *Bethany Mo*

For what period enlisted *13* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *April 25*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Det Bethany Kan*

~~reason Co Mo~~  
Company to which assigned

Remarks: *3*

Book mark:

*Spencer*

England: 21m

, Co. 28 Reg't Mo. Inf

7

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William England desiring to  
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am  
18 years years and  
 months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment  
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Baltimore Md  
 the 14th day of April 1864  
William England  
man  
 Witness:  
John J. Harper

William England No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Enlisted at Baltimore Md  
1 April 14th 1864  
 By \_\_\_\_\_  
29th Regiment of Md Vol  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James England Do certify, That I am the  
father of William England that the  
18 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of  
**THREE YEARS.**

GIVEN AT Baltimore Md  
 The 15th day of April 1864  
James England  
man  
 Witness:  
John J. Harper



# ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Bellevue*

I, *William Englebert* born in *Madison County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *April* 18*64*

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*William Englebert* do solemnly swear that  
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will  
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at

this *14th* day of *April*

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julian Bates*  
*Surgeon*  
*1st Dist. Mo.*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief  
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have  
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark*  
hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* *feet* *8 1/2* inches high.

*William Englebert*

*Quin Morton*  
*23rd Mo*  
Recruiting Officer.

Produced in the hands of the U.S. Army on the 23rd day of April 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William England*

ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am  
*England*  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment  
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Bethany Mo*

the

*14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864*

Witness:

*John J. Harper*

*William England*  
*mark*

*William England* No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Enlisted at *Bethany Mo*  
*April 14<sup>th</sup>* 1864  
 By \_\_\_\_\_  
*28<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infy*  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
*County 525<sup>th</sup> Vado Pay 8/3<sup>00</sup>*  
*\$38<sup>7</sup> Paid by Col Brackett.*  
*April 29<sup>th</sup> 1869*

Received from Second Auditor  
 October 19, 1893.

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James England*

of *William England*

Do certify, That I am the  
 that the  
 years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of  
 THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT *Bethany Mo*

The

*14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864*

Witness:

*John J. Harper*

*James England*  
*mark*

# ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Bellevue*

I, *William England* born in *McDonald County* aged *eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *April* 18 *64*

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*William England* do solemnly swear that  
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will  
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Bellevue, Mo.*  
this *14th* day of *April* 18 *64* Before *Geo Burris* J.P. *William England* Recruit

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julian Bates*  
*Regt. Ad. Ensign*  
*1st Dist. Mo.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,  
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have  
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark*  
hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

*William England*

*Quinn McDaniel*  
*23rd Mo. Co.* Recruiting Officer

Produced in the Service of the U.S.A. on the 28th of April 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. on the 25th day of April 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. England  
23rd Mo. Co.  
1st Dist. Mo.

637  
Eskew Daniel P.

Co. K-B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7780013 | 25 |
| 2  | 7802358 | 26 |
| 3  | 7802460 | 27 |
| 4  | 7802564 | 28 |
| 5  | 7802671 | 29 |
| 6  | 7802770 | 30 |
| 7  | 7802868 | 31 |
| 8  | 7802961 | 32 |
| 9  | 7803056 | 33 |
| 10 | 7780314 | 34 |
| 11 | 7786419 | 35 |
| 12 | 7786576 | 36 |
| 13 | 7786592 | 37 |
| 14 | 7803231 | 38 |
| 15 | 7786694 | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

E

23

Mo.

Daniel P. Eskew

Pr, Co B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 19 72 100

Due soldier \$ 11 05 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Recd.

Book mark:

Chapin



E

23

Mo.

Daniel P. Essker  
Priv, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

May 31 1864

Last settled Dec 14 1863 drawn since \$ 6 88 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 75 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Absent sick at

Jefferson Barracks

Mo since Oct 14 1864

assigned to Co A 23 Mo vols

under provisions of circular

Nov 6 of 64 was kept

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. E. Purks

E

23

Mo.

Daniel P. Eskew

Pvt

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1863\*

Where Rolla Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recert.

Sick in Hosp since June

22/65;

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

C

23

Mo.

Daniel P. Eckman

Pr

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1863

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-pet.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin



*E*

23

Mo.

*Daniel P. Eskew*

*Pw*

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 19*, 186*3*

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Lies in Hospital Oct. 14/64.*  
*Transf. from C. K.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

(362-)

Copyist.

E

23

Mo.

Daniel P. Esken  
Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent.

absent

Company from which transferred.

K

Remarks:

Sick in hospital  
since Oct 14-64

Book mark:

O Leary.

E

23

Mo.

Daniel P. Eskew  
Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since  
Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Hon. Veteran  
Val.

Book mark:

H. E. Parks

E<sup>o</sup>

23

Mo.

Daniel Pisker  
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since Oct. 14 - 1864 Non Veteran

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

E<sup>o</sup>

23

Mo.

Daniel P. Eskew

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

X. E. Parks

E

23

Mo.

*Daniel P. Siskew*

*Priv*, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. E. Parks*

E

23

Mo.

Daniel P. Eskew

Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Page

Copyist

E

23

Mo.

Daniel P. Eskew

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

JOB Page

Copy



*E*

23

Mo.

x *Samuel P. Estew*

*Priv*

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in Sept 17/63*  
*at B. B. Co.*

x *Name appears in Present column*  
*as "Samuel P. Estew"*

Book mark

*J. B. Gage*

E

23

Mo.

Daniel P. Esskew

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Gage  
Copyist

6

23

Mo.

*Daniel P. Eskeu*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Roll for Sept 23, 1863,*

Where born

*Bedford, Ala*

Age *18* years; occupation

*Farmer*

When enlisted

*Sept 10, 1863.*

Where enlisted

*Carrollton, Mo*

For what period enlisted

*3* years.

Eyes

*Blue*; hair

Complexion

*Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in

....., 186 .

Where mustered in

.....

Bounty paid \$

*25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

.....

Company to which assigned

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Pomery*

Eskeu, Daniel P

Reg't

/ Enclosures.

|                              |   |                      |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | / | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               |   | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge |   | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                |   | Med. Den. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            |   | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       |   | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            |   | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Hospital Number

8181

{ Word 17  
But 98

Name Daniel P. Parker

Age 17 Nativity Alabama

Married or Single

Single

Residence Carroll Co Missouri

Post Office address of  
self or nearest relative.

Sarah Parker  
Carroll Co Mo

Rank Priv Co. 75 Regiment 23<sup>d</sup> Me

When admitted Nov 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

From what source Thos N. B. Foster

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Convalescent from other hosp.

Jefferson G. B.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

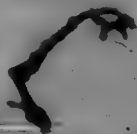
On what occasion wounded

Date

Location of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



---

## RESULT AND DATE.

*Transferred Jefferson B. K. M.*  
*Dec 2<sup>d</sup> 1884*

638  
Eskeu, Daniel P.

Co K D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>639</sup>  
Estes William M

Co G-10, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 7796280   | 26 |
| 2  | 7796358   | 27 |
| 3  | 7796446   | 28 |
| 4  | 7796528   | 29 |
| 5  | 7796619   | 30 |
| 6  | 7796713   | 31 |
| 7  | 7796796   | 32 |
| 8  | 7796877   | 33 |
| 9  | 7796959   | 34 |
| 10 | 7797040   | 35 |
| 11 | 7797119   | 36 |
| 12 | 7797207   | 37 |
| 13 | 7797298   | 38 |
| 14 | 7797384   | 39 |
| 15 | 7797492   | 40 |
| 16 | 7797582   | 41 |
| 17 | 7797666   | 42 |
| 18 | 7797746   | 43 |
| 19 | 7797817   | 44 |
| 20 | 7797903   | 45 |
| 21 | 7797953   | 46 |
| 22 | 7797904   | 47 |
| 23 | 7797872   | 48 |
| 24 | 7797442   | 49 |
| 25 | 4950-1887 | 50 |

Book Mark: 4950-1887

See also



F. | 23 | Mo.  
William M. Estes  
Co. D. 22 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark :

4950. D. 1887.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**Washington,**

Sept. 15, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Griffin  
Copyist.

6

23

Mo.

William M. Ester

Sgt., Co. L., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldboro N.C. Feb 27, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 27, 1863.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$26<sup>31</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

M O Expiration  
of Term of Service

Book mark:

Discharged

E

23

Mo.

William I. Estess

Det., Co. L, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865, drawn since \$ 26 <sup>31</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Discharged  
on expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy

E

23

Mo.

William M. Estes

Pr., Co. ds

, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga., Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Non veteran. Adosp -

Nashville Aug 6/64 given plot right  
thence transferred to Co. D. 23 and  
sent to spec order no. 250 Sept  
Bunk. Sep 10 - 64

Book mark: 4950-25-87

Adolescent

E

23

Mo.

William M. Estis  
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.\*

Where Penn Co, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
Expiration of term  
of service.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c)

W. M. Murphy  
Copied.

E

23

Mo.

William M. Estes

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 4, 1862.\*

Where Lincoln Co., Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

(258c)

Copyid.

*E.*

23

Mo.

*William M. Carter*

*Carter*, Co. *D.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Annual* *Jan 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *C. G.*

Remarks: *Co. G. Sick in. Full*

*Since Aug 6<sup>th</sup> / 64.*

Book mark:

(2428)

*Thompson*

*Copied*

E

23

Mo.

William M. Ester

Co

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Nashville

from Aug 6/64 wounded  
right knee

Book mark:

Rollman



23

Mo.

*William M. Ecker*

*Pr*, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at St Louis Mo.*

*since Aug 6<sup>th</sup> - 6<sup>th</sup> - gunshot  
wound - right knee.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Delivered*

E

23

Mo.

William M. Ester

Pr., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Field Hospital  
Aug 6/64. gunshot wound  
left knee

Book mark:

E

23

Mo.

William M. Holbert

Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 20 June, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William M. Holbert

E | 23 | Mo.

William M. Estes  
Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. B. Smith  
Corrid

E

23

Mo.

William M. Estes

Cot., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith

Copied

E.

23

Mo.

William M. Estes

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

E

23

Mo.

William M. Estes

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
Coppin.

E

23

Mo.

William M. Estes  
Pot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in quarters!

Book mark:

(255)

F. B. Smith  
Coppin



E

23

Mo.

William M Ester

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

F. B. Smith

Copied

Σ

23

Mo.

William M. Estes

Pl

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March - April

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2

23

Mo.

William M. Estes

Pt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
at Good Samaritan  
Hosp. St Louis.  
Mo. Feb 15/63

Book mark:

M J Roe

Σ

23

Mo.

William M. Eetes

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick  
at Small port Is-  
land St Louis, Mo.  
Since Feb 15/63

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

E | 23 | Mo.

William M. Estes

Pt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Σ

23

Mo.

William M. Estes

Pvt

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Feb. 14/62,  
at Chillicothe,

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

21 - 23 Mo.

William M. Estes

Plt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

E

23

Mo.

William M. Estes.

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Company

Cook May 15. 1862.

Book mark:

J. C. Bell



E. | 23<sup>d</sup> | Mo.

William M. Ecker

Pvt., Co. E, 23<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 4950. D. '87

Ecker  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(358)

Ester William M

Pvt, Co.

28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dep. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number *8 Ward No Bed*

Name *William Estes*

Age *25* Natality

Married or Single

Residence *Warsaw Mo*

Post Office address of wife  
or nearest relative, *Father Matthias*

*Warsaw Mo*

Rank *Pri* Co. *G* Regiment *29<sup>th</sup>* *Mo*

When admitted *Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> 1864*

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

*Acute Pharyngitis*

No. 8 G. H.

On what occasion wounded

*Nashville, Tenn.*

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[PLEASE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT and DATE.

Returned to Duty  
Jan 12<sup>th</sup> / 65

49321 ward 6  
Hospital No. 67 No. of Bed, 22

Name, Fortes, William 8

Age, 23 Nativity, Mo

Married or single, Single

Residence, Warsaw, Benton Co. Mo

Nearest relation, Father, Mathias

Real Office address, Warsaw, Benton Co. Mo

Rank, Private, Co. C, Reg't 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. I.

When admitted, August 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

From what source, Chattanooga Hospital

Diagnosis (in surgical cases, state explicitly and character of Lesion.)

R. S. of leg-knee

No. 8 G. H.

Nashville, Tenn.

On what occasion wounded, Sherman's march

Date, August 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Weapon, or weapon, Missil

**Treatment.**

*Note all operations and important complications.*

*Cold water During*

**Result and Date.**

*Transferred North Sept*  
*17. 1864*

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*William M. Cotes*

*Private* Company

*23* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not Stated*

*August 5<sup>th</sup> 1864*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *William M. Cotes*  
Rank. *Private*, Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment. *23*  
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Missouri*  
Place of casualty. *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *August 5<sup>th</sup> 1864*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23* Regiment.  
*1* Brigade. *3* Division, *14* Corps, dated *from May 7<sup>th</sup> to*  
*Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*Official report book No -*  
*Meil. Div. Tenn. Page 192*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*11, 21, 76*

Clerk.



640  
Ester William M.  
Co. G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1            | 2            |
| 3            | 4            |
| 5 See Ester, | 6 William M. |
| 7            | 8            |
| 9            | 10           |
| 11           | 12           |
| 13           | 14           |
| 15           | 16           |
| 17           | 18           |
| 19           | 20           |
| 21           | 22           |
| 23           | 24           |
| 25           | 26           |
| 27           | 28           |
| 29           | 30           |
| 31           | 32           |
| 33           | 34           |
| 35           | 36           |
| 37           | 38           |
| 39           | 40           |
| 41           | 42           |
| 43           | 44           |
| 45           | 46           |
| 47           | 48           |
| 49           | 50           |
| 51           | 52           |
| 53           | 54           |
| 55           | 56           |
| 57           | 58           |
| 59           | 60           |
| 61           | 62           |
| 63           | 64           |
| 65           | 66           |
| 67           | 68           |
| 69           | 70           |
| 71           | 72           |
| 73           | 74           |
| 75           | 76           |
| 77           | 78           |
| 79           | 80           |
| 81           | 82           |
| 83           | 84           |
| 85           | 86           |
| 87           | 88           |
| 89           | 90           |
| 91           | 92           |
| 93           | 94           |
| 95           | 96           |
| 97           | 98           |
| 99           | 100          |

Book Mark: 4950-D.-'87.

See also

to 64 / Dudley W  
Evans Dudley W.

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7781939 | 25 |
| 2  | 7782034 | 26 |
| 3  | 7782138 | 27 |
| 4  | 7782243 | 28 |
| 5  | 7782339 | 29 |
| 6  | 7782426 | 30 |
| 7  | 7782527 | 31 |
| 8  | 7782638 | 32 |
| 9  | 7782757 | 33 |
| 10 | 7782839 | 34 |
| 11 | 7782927 | 35 |
| 12 | 7783010 | 36 |
| 13 | 7783094 | 37 |
| 14 | 7783173 | 38 |
| 15 | 7783256 | 39 |
| 16 | 7783341 | 40 |
| 17 | 7783431 | 41 |
| 18 | 7783523 | 42 |
| 19 | 7783603 | 43 |
| 20 | 7783684 | 44 |
| 21 | 7783797 | 45 |
| 22 | 7784268 | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E*

23

Mo.

*Andla W Evans*

*Port*, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atlanta, Ga.*, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Sept 22*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Apr 20*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2*, 1863; drawn since \$ *10*<sup>*71*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

23

Mo.

Dndla W. Evans

Pr', Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept.  
22/64 Expiration of  
term of service, near  
Atlanta, Ga.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358c)

Copyright

E

23

Mo.

*Ludla W. Evans*

*Pr.*

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Blindman*

(358c)

Copyright.

E

23

Mo.

Dudley H. Evans

Pr. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \* Boss Cook

Since (from) 1864 (Daily  
Duty)

x He appears on roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

6

23

Mo.

*Quadr W. Evans*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Henderson*

(358-)

Copyist.

*E*

23

Mo.

*Qualla W. Evans*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Henderson*



E

23

Mo.

Quella M. Evans

Pr: Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \* (Mustered in at St. Louis, Mo.)

\* Added May 27/48 Cua

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Kenderlin

6

23

Mo.

Quada W. Evans

Pri., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 8 Oct. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Benderson

23

Mo.

*Wm. H. H. C.*  
*Co.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *T. Sullivan Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

23

Mo.

*Henry W. Evers*

*Pat.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *William Co. Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Frederick*

*Amelia H. Evans**Pvt.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 186*1*.\*Where *Bull Run Co. Mo.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*E*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Amos W. C. ...*

*Co. A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amos W. C.*

*Henry W. Green*  
*Pl.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 19*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bull Run Va.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

23

Mo.

*Samuel H. Connelley*  
Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *William Co. Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



E

23

Mo.

*Musty*  
*Reg't*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Jenkins*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Dudley Evans*

*Det.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Detached*  
*Service Since July 24/62*  
*at Palmyra Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

*S W Tucker*

Mo.

Bt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

186 2.

When Aug 12, 1861.

Where Sullivan Co

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent ..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

can be enrollment on card from register-in roll.

**Book-mark :** .....

*S. M. L.*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Madley W. Evans*

*Port.*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *115500*

*J. W. Tucker*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Dudley W Evans*  
*Privt*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan'y & July*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*S W Lockett*

Copyist.

*B*

23

Mo.

*Dudley W Evans*

*Art*

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *73*

*J. W. Tucker*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Dudley W. Evans*

*Prvt*, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Sullivan Co.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

23

Mo.

Dudley W. Evans

Plt, Co. A, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.\*

Where Sullivan Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 23 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

Captain



+ to 642 or Pryor L.  
Evans Pryor L.

Co L, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7789462 | 26 |
| 2  | 7789555 | 27 |
| 3  | 7789648 | 28 |
| 4  | 7789747 | 29 |
| 5  | 7789899 | 30 |
| 6  | 7791695 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

E

23

Mo.

*Sergeant L. Evans*

*Det. Co. D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Near Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 1.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks

*Killed at  
Shiloh, Tenn. Apr. 6,  
1862*

*(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861  
at D. Barracks.)*

*x Added by Genl. Jan. 10. 1911.*

Book mark:

*M. M. Murphy*

E

23

Mo.

Prior L. Evans  
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in the battle  
of Pittsburg, Tenn.  
April 6th 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

C

23

Mo.

Peyar L. Evans

Priv.

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(368c)

Copyright.

E

23

Mo.

Priyor L. Evans  
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty  
as cook in Hospital  
since the 15th Nov. 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

E. H. Hunter

Copied

E

23

Mo.

Prior L Evans  
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 24 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258)

E. H. Hunter

Copied.

E

23

Mo.

Prior L. Evens  
Pvt., Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.\*

Where Eagleville, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Evans, P. L.

Regt, Co. 2,

28

Reg't

Mo. Inf

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



*Ch*

"B"

1759

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*P. L. Evans*

\_\_\_\_\_ of Company \_\_\_\_\_

*23* Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

*Mad Vol*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Apr 6<sup>th</sup> 62*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: P. L. Evans

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: A. P. Regiment: 23<sup>d</sup>

Arm: Infy State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg of Rec'd Sol  
1<sup>st</sup> Div 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

∞

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg Jas W Morris

REMARKS.

Inv sent 1<sup>st</sup> and Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 62  
Efforts lost in battle

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apr 6<sup>th</sup> 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pittsburg Landing

James Dodge  
Clerk.  
(119)

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Private J. L. ...*

late of Company ( *2* ), *23rd*

Regiment of *Missouri* who died

at *was killed at ...*

the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*2*.



643  
Everett, Elisha

Co. I @, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |     |           |
|----|--------------|-----|-----------|
| 1  |              | 2   |           |
| 3  |              | 4   |           |
| 5  | See Everett, | 6   | Elisha J. |
| 7  |              | 8   |           |
| 9  |              | 10  |           |
| 11 |              | 12  |           |
| 13 |              | 14  |           |
| 15 |              | 16  |           |
| 17 |              | 18  |           |
| 19 |              | 20  |           |
| 21 |              | 22  |           |
| 23 |              | 24  |           |
| 25 |              | 26  |           |
| 27 |              | 28  |           |
| 29 |              | 30  |           |
| 31 |              | 32  |           |
| 33 |              | 34  |           |
| 35 |              | 36  |           |
| 37 |              | 38  |           |
| 39 |              | 40  |           |
| 41 |              | 42  |           |
| 43 |              | 44  |           |
| 45 |              | 46  |           |
| 47 |              | 48  |           |
| 49 |              | 50  |           |
| 51 |              | 52  |           |
| 53 |              | 54  |           |
| 55 |              | 56  |           |
| 57 |              | 58  |           |
| 59 |              | 60  |           |
| 61 |              | 62  |           |
| 63 |              | 64  |           |
| 65 |              | 66  |           |
| 67 |              | 68  |           |
| 69 |              | 70  |           |
| 71 |              | 72  |           |
| 73 |              | 74  |           |
| 75 |              | 76  |           |
| 77 |              | 78  |           |
| 79 |              | 80  |           |
| 81 |              | 82  |           |
| 83 |              | 84  |           |
| 85 |              | 86  |           |
| 87 |              | 88  |           |
| 89 |              | 90  |           |
| 91 |              | 92  |           |
| 93 |              | 94  |           |
| 95 |              | 96  |           |
| 97 |              | 98  |           |
| 99 |              | 100 |           |

Book Mark:

See also

644  
Evans Dudley W.

Cox, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

645  
Evans Pryor L

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 60 646  
Everett Eliza

Co I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7799489 | 25 |
| 2  | 7799567 | 26 |
| 3  | 7799653 | 27 |
| 4  | 7799757 | 28 |
| 5  | 7799889 | 29 |
| 6  | 7801053 | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



E<sup>c</sup>

23

Mo.

Elisha Everett

Pri, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga., Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to

April 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled new, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.49

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on SurgeonsCertificate of DisabilityJune 3/62 by order Genl. CurtisBook mark: June 3, 62. Vide D.R.

C. G. Smith

*E.*

23

Mo.

*Elisha Corritt*

*A.*

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd and  
final statements  
given at St.  
Louis, June 6th*

Book mark

*Disch'd by Dis.  
(over)*

*State*

APR 17

7799889

1891

and final state-  
ments given at  
St Louis June  
3 vide D & L R

*E.*

23

Mo.

*Eluska Everett*

*Pl*

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mch & Apr, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Transfer  
Sick*

Book mark:

*Steele*

E

23

Mo.

Eliza Everett

H.

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as teamster since Jan 1/62.

\* (Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861 at Chillicothe, Mo.)

x added by Enl. Jan 10/1911

Book mark:

✓

Heck

*E.*

23

Mo.

*Eliska Everett*

*M*

....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 15 to Dec 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Steele*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Elisha Everett*

*A. I.*, Co. *I*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 15*, 186 *1*

Where

*Livingston Co. Mo.*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*True*

Everett Elisha  
Pvt. & 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



89.16

E. J. F.

358  
R 53

57

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*Frank Hunt*  
a *Private* Co. *C*  
*2d* Reg't of *the 1st*

*Light and An office*  
*Aug 22/62*  
*Approved*  
*W. A. J. Miller*  
*Surgeon &*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

*St. Louis,* ..... 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General* *W. A. J. Miller*  
COMPARSED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
1862

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

*Entered on casualty list*  
*W. A. J. Miller*  
*B. B. H's* *3 June*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Elisha Everett*  
*Parker's* Company, [*A*], of the *23<sup>d</sup>* of Captain *John*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Vols*, was enlisted by *Captain Parker* Regiment of United States  
 the *23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *2<sup>nd</sup> Vols* at *Linton Co Mo.*  
 on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Emanaa Co* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *forty*  
 years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *light* complexion, *hazel* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *except*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Said soldier has not the physical ability to perform the duties of a soldier. He was of weak constitution at date of enlistment.*

STATION: *Benton Barracks Mo. Geo. W. Early*  
 DATE: *June 20 1862.* *1<sup>st</sup> St 23<sup>d</sup> Mo Vols.*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Elisha Everett* of  
 Captain *Parker's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*He is a weak old man, as stated in the descriptive roll, who has been most always in the Hospital ever since enlisted.*

*Theodore J. Church* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *third* day of *June* 1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Brigadier General*  
*Brief Guil* Commanding the Post. Dist

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

47  
Everett Elias J  
Co. 2-6, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |         |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1  | 7799500 | 2  | 7801034 |
| 2  | 7799568 | 3  | 7781197 |
| 3  | 7799652 | 4  |         |
| 4  | 7799752 | 5  |         |
| 5  | 7799833 | 6  |         |
| 6  | 7799923 | 7  |         |
| 7  | 7800013 | 8  |         |
| 8  | 7800113 | 9  |         |
| 9  | 7800198 | 10 |         |
| 10 | 7800279 | 11 |         |
| 11 | 7800357 | 12 |         |
| 12 | 7800435 | 13 |         |
| 13 | 7800510 | 14 |         |
| 14 | 7800579 | 15 |         |
| 15 | 7800649 | 16 |         |
| 16 | 7800717 | 17 |         |
| 17 | 7800783 | 18 |         |
| 18 | 7800864 | 19 |         |
| 19 | 7800921 | 20 |         |
| 20 | 7800984 | 21 |         |
| 21 | 7780882 | 22 |         |
| 22 | 7780576 | 23 |         |
| 23 | 7780933 | 24 |         |
| 24 | 7780945 | 25 |         |
| 25 | 7789280 | 26 |         |

Book Mark

See also

23

Mo.

*Elisha J. Everett*  
 Co. *20*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*15 June 1865*, *April 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*April 16*, 1865.

Last paid to

*May 31*, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$40 ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>20</sup>~~100~~

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100 ~~100~~

Remarks: *Mustered out by person of*  
*Expiration of term of service, to take*  
*Effect April 16 1865. This soldier*  
*received his 12 months pay prop per*  
*at Camp Paroli, Annapolis Md. over*

Book mark: .....

APR. 16

7781197

1891

He was taken prisoner by the enemy  
near Waynesboro Va. December  
1864

E

23

Mo.

Elisha J. Everett

Chi., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 2, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 82.89

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent supposed to  
be Captured by enemy near  
Wausatcheough December 4  
of 1864 without descriptive roll.  
No alias papers furnished

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Mo.

*23*  
*Joshua Green*  
*priv*, Co. *C*, *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept Louisville Ky July 15*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *38* <sup>*26*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *100* <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*by reason of*  
*expiration of*  
*service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

23

Mo.

*E. J. Everett*

*E. J. Everett*

*Pri. Co.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Feb & Apr*, 1865.

Station *Benton Bks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ord. to State, for  
Muster Out.*

Book mark:

*Henry J. Coyne*



E

23

Mo.

E. J. Everitt

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J.

*C.*

23

Mo.

*Philip L. Everett*  
*Cpt.*, Co. *C.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks: *C. C. Prisoner of War since Dec 7/64.*

Book mark:

*Thompson*

E

23

Mo.

Elisha J. Everett

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Master Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Savannah Ga.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since  
Dec. 7/64. Supposed  
to be captured by the  
enemy.

Book mark:

Murray, J.

*E*

23

Mo.

*Elisha J. Everett*

*Pr*....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*....., 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*O. G. Smith*

*E*

23

Mo.

*Elisha J. Everett*

*Pri*....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*....., 186*4*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Ol Smith*

60

23

Mo.

Elisha J. Everett

Qui....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*O. Smith*

8

23

Mo.

Elisha J. Everett

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apr*, 1864

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On daily duty as  
Regimental Quartermaster.*

Book mark:

(258)

*Griffith*

Copyright.

E

23

Mo.

Elisha<sup>x</sup> J. Everett

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Reg't Head  
Quarters as transfer.

From roll for March & April 1864

Book mark:

Unsettled  
Copy



E

23

Mo.

Elisha J. Everett

for....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Griffith

Copies

E

23

Mo.

Elisha J. Everett

for Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Gifford  
Copyist

*C*

23

Mo.

*Elisha J. Everett*

*For*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *MISSOURI*

*Griffith*

E

23

Mo.

Elisha J. Everett

for Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Giffith

*C.*

23

Mo.

*Elisha J. Everett*  
*Ork*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*Waudinglin*

*Copied*

C.

23

Mo.

Elisha J. Cornett  
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

(759)

Copyd.

C.

23

Mo.

Elisha J. Everett  
Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent as Regimental  
Hospital nurse since  
Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

(858)

Washington

Copied

C.

23

Mo.

*Elisha J. Everett*

*Pol.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*at St. Louis since 12th*  
*Dec. 1862*

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Waddington*



C

23

Mo.

Elisha J. Everett  
Prk., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(222)

Washington

Copyright

*E.*

**23**

**Mo.**

*Elisha J. Corrett*  
*Prk*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marked

(358)

*Washington*

Copyright

E. 7

23

Mo.

Elisha J. Everitt

H.

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heck

E

23

Mo.

*Elisha J. Everett*

*24*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*\$315 C & 46*  
*loss in action*  
*Terrester*

*\* As it appears on*  
*roll.*

Book mark:

*Heck*

E.

23

Mo.

Elisha J. Everett

Pl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861  
at Chillicothe, Mo.

Added by Ours Jan 10 1911

Book mark:

Heckle

*E*

23

Mo.

*Elisha Everett*

*A.*, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 15 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Huck*

E.

23

Mo.

*Elusha J. Everett*

*Pt. Co. I*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*not dated*, 186 .

Muster-in to date

*June 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1861.

Where *Livingston Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heele*

Everett, Elisha J.  
Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

|                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements        |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates       |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists         |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                  |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record /   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations            |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information 2  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



St. Louis, Mo, 3/1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Order No. 59

Trans  
Requisition of Private Crook 2/3

Mo Vols

For

From

St Louis Mo

To

Pacific City Mo

Nature of service

Coir Regt

(Record continued.)

to Middleburg Melin Co Mo.  
Furloughed March 18, 1865, for 30 days; returned, 186 ;  
deserted, 186 ; sent to State for Muster out April 1865  
Report to Col of M. O. of State

Enrolled as Elisha J. Garrett Co. I. 23 Mo. Vols.

2nd Aud. 44864 / rec'd Oct 29/89  
Pen case 381549. Rec 29th Oct 30/88. <sup>my Douglas</sup> (Hess Grand)  
for 26/88  
Copied by E. B. 11-15-88.

Adjutant General's Office,

January 19, 1888

This is accepted as referring to

Elisha

J. Garrett

Co. I, 23rd Regt, Mo. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 44

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| MEMORANDUM FROM THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY          |       |               |        |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| (This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.) |       |               |        |                 |     | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| NAME.                                                            | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|                                                                  |       | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. |                            |      |       |      |       |
| <del>Elisha J</del>                                              |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
| <del>Everett Elisha J</del>                                      |       |               |        |                 |     | B.T.B.                     | 7    | 6     | 4    | 84    |
| <del>Everett Elisha J</del>                                      |       |               |        |                 |     | 69 B                       | 24   | 56    | 7    | 87    |
| <del>Everett Elisha J</del>                                      |       |               |        |                 |     | 13 B                       | 2    | 99    | 14   | 75    |
| <del>Everett Elisha J</del>                                      |       |               |        |                 |     | 60                         | 4    | 305   | 5    | 105   |
| Everett Elisha J                                                 | J     | 23            | Noo    | J               | J   | O.R. 2                     | 9    |       |      |       |

Captured at *Waynesboro Ga.* Dec. *3*, 1864; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; treated for \_\_\_\_\_.

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; of \_\_\_\_\_.

Paroled at *A. C. Ferry N. C.* Feb. 27-28, 1865; reported at *Col. B. Med.* March 9, 1865.

*Sent to Benton Bks. Mo. March 10/65 Reported there March 14/65.*

*Descript. March 9/65*

[OVER.]

Manuscript of  
E. J. O'Connell  
Private O. E. J.  
23rd Missouri Mo

# Do all whom it may concern.

Extract from Army Regulations,  
Edition 1861.

Par. 120. Furlough will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.

Par. 121. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer heretofore

Captain

Company of the 23<sup>rd</sup>

Regiment of Missouri Cavalry  
aged 19 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion, black  
eyes, black hair, and by profession a Business; born in the State  
Missouri, and resided at Phillipsthorpe in  
the State of Missouri on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Eighteen hundred and eighty one, to serve for the period of 3 years, is hereby  
permitted to go to Missouri in the County of Morgan

State of Missouri, he having received a FURLOUGH from the  
day of March to the 17<sup>th</sup> day of April

at which period he will report to the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri, St Louis  
at which period he will join the Company or Regiment at his for mustering out of service  
in which case it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said to the

, and pay to the day of

Given under my hand, at Benton Barracks Mo, this 18<sup>th</sup> day

March, 1865. By order of the Secy of War

W. B. B. B. B.

W. B. B. B. B.

W. B. B. B. B.

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

W. B. B. B. B.

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Col. C. B. Alexander  
A. A. Gen. M. G. M.  
St. Louis Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Hand paid in bar of drawing clothing at  
Comptroller's Office amounting to \$40.00

He has a discharge from the  
Army of the United States

W. B. B. B. B.

6  
I have referred to  
Col. B. L. E. Linnell  
U. S. A. in charge of  
Camp Santa Rosa,  
the descriptive Report of  
which named has never  
been received at the office  
It has this day, been



# War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 22, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of E. J. Everett, a Private in Company D, 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment Mo. v. Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

## NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Eliza J. Everett, a Private in Company D, 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. v. Volunteers, is 18 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enrolled on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1861, at the town of Linnington Co. in the State of Mo. v. by Capt. Parker, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan. 1862, at the town of Capt. Le Bolt, in the State of Mo. v. by Capt. Le Bolt, to serve for the period of three years, or "during the war."

## ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Roll of his Company for the months of Dec. 29<sup>th</sup> '64, that he was last paid by Paymaster Wm. Williams on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug. 1864.

## ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

## REMARKS.

On the above Muster out Roll, he is reported a Private "Absent supposed to be captured by Enemy near Waynesboro Ga. Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> '64."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*Samuel D. Smith*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(7)

To Col. E. B. Alexander  
A. A. Prov. Mar. Genl.  
St. Louis Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this office. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

*Wm. H. H.*

# To all whom it may concern.

Extract from Army Regulations,  
Edition 1861.

Par. 100. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be granted at the discretion of the officer in command.  
Par. 101. Soldiers on furloughs shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

Said soldier has drawn clothing at  
 Annapolis Md amounting to \$40.94  
 for the

The bearer heretofore  
 of the 23rd  
 of the 23rd  
 of the 23rd

The bearer heretofore

Captain

Corbett

2nd Company of the 23rd

Regiment of Missouri  
 19 years of age  
 5 feet 8 inches high  
 dark complexion, black  
 eyes, black hair, and by profession a ~~farmer~~  
 born in the State  
 Missouri, and enlisted at Philadelphia  
 in the State of Missouri on the 15 day of October.

Eighteen hundred and sixty-one, to serve for the period of 3 years, is hereby  
 permitted to go to ~~Philadelphia~~ in the County of Mercer  
 State of ~~Missouri~~ having received a FURLOUGH from the

March 17th day of April  
 report to the Chief Mustering Officer at St. Louis, Missouri, at which  
 period he will again be Company or Regiment at ~~St. Louis~~ for re-enlistment out of service  
 whenever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said ~~to~~, to the  
 and pay to the day of

Given under my hand, at Benton Barracks Mo, this 18th day  
 March, 1865. By order of the Secty of War.

W. B. Bonnell

U.S.A.

Commanding the Post

(A.C.O.N.W.M.)

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Col. E. B. Alexander  
 As A. S. Major Genl.  
 St. Louis Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

W. B. Bonnell



648  
Everett Elisha J.

Co. I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

649  
Ewing Martin U. B.  
Co. C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private 2 Sergeants

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 7786959   | 2  |
| 2  | 7787029   | 3  |
| 3  | 7787104   | 4  |
| 4  | 7787195   | 5  |
| 5  | 7787283   | 6  |
| 6  | 7787401   | 7  |
| 7  | 7787516   | 8  |
| 8  | 7787623   | 9  |
| 9  | 7787682   | 10 |
| 10 | 7787793   | 11 |
| 11 | 7787889   | 12 |
| 12 | 7787979   | 13 |
| 13 | 7788046   | 14 |
| 14 | 7788131   | 15 |
| 15 | 7788218   | 16 |
| 16 | 7788298   | 17 |
| 17 | 7788387   | 18 |
| 18 | 7788480   | 19 |
| 19 | 7788581   | 20 |
| 20 | 7788674   | 21 |
| 21 | 7788810   | 22 |
| 22 | 7789284   | 23 |
| 23 | R. 605433 | 24 |
| 24 |           | 25 |

Corrected by H. A. J. July 17, 1901

Book Mark: R. 605433

See also

E | 23 | Mo.

Martin V. B. Ewing  
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. & P. 605433

**Record and Pension Office,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 15, 1900.

It has this day ( May 15, 1900, )  
been determined by this Department from the  
records and from information furnished by  
the Auditor for the War Dept. that the  
above named soldier was discharged the  
service Sept. 22, 1864, by reason of the wounds  
out of his company on that date, he being  
at the time absent in hospital from  
wounds received in action.

E

23

Mo.

Martin V. L. Ewing  
2nd Reg't Co. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga. Sept 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 22 <sup>35</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>100</sub>; due \$ 100 <sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Promoted from  
private to Corporal  
May 8, 1863, promoted  
to 2nd Lieut Nov 20  
1863. Wounded in  
battle Sept 1, 1864  
X Corrected by H. A. J. July 17, 1881

Book mark:

Harpur

APR. 16

7789284

1891

Now in field  
Hospital 3" div.  
14" AL

B | 23 | **Mo.**

Martin J. B. Ewing

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Mustered out by expira-  
tion of term of service at  
Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

\*42-See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

Randall

*B*

23

Mo.

*Martin V. B. Curing*  
*2nd Lt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middleburg Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Randall*

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Martin V. R. Cwing  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Randall  
Coppin



C

23

Mo.

Martin O. B. Curing  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1864.\*

Where Middlebury \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

Randall

Copyist.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Martin V. B. Curing*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Sgt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *Missilebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*

Copyied.

*C*

23

Mo.

*Martin H. R. Quinn*

*2d Lt.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26"*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Promoted 2d Sgt.*  
*Nov. 19" 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Randall*

Copyist

8

23

Mo.

Martin V. B. Cwing  
Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct., 186 9

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 186 1.\*

Where Middlebury \*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

Randall  
Cyprian

E

23

Mo.

*Martin I. B. Ewing*  
Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*from 1st day of March (63) till*  
*the 28th day of Mar (63)*  
*Returned under the President's*  
*Proclamation*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(258c)

Copied

E

23

Mo.

*Martin E. B. Ewing*

*Capt*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Middleby*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

E

23

Mo.

*Martin V. B. Ewing*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middleby* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage \$366 for*  
*absence without leave*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*C. C. Parker*

Copyist.

8

23

Mo.

*Martin J. B. Ewing*

*Co. C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 12*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*



8

23

Mo.

*Martin D. B. Ewing*

*Pri*..., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*..., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*..., 1861.\*

Where *Middleby*...

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't \$... 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

Copyright

E

23

Mo.

Martin V. B. Ewing

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from imprisonment taken at Shiloh April 6, 62 (Mustered in Sep 22, 1861 at O. B. Ks.)

x added by G. M. J. 12. 1911

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

E

23

Mo.

*Martin V. B. Ewing*

*Pr*....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*....., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*....., 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury Mo*.....\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Missing in action at  
Shilo Apl 6 \* 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*C. C. Parker*

(358c)

*Copied*

E | 23 | Mo.

Martin V. B. Ewing  
Prst, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.\*

Where Middlebury.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 62 at Pittsburg  
Landing Tennessee

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Leary  
Coppied.

E

23

Mo.

*Martin V. B. Ewing*  
*Prst*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Middlebury*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Missing in action*  
*at Pittsburg June*  
*Apr. 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Leary*  
Clerk

6

23

Mo.

*Martin V. B. Ewing*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*Pittsburg Tenn April 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*Leary*  
Coppied

8

23

Mo.

*Martin V. B. Ewing*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary*  
 Copyright.

E

23

Mo.

*Martin U.B. Ewing*  
*Det.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*Where *Middlebury* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent last pay day*  
*in hospital St. Louis*  
*Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Leary* Copied.



8

23

Mo.

*Martin V. B. Ewing*  
*Det.*, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 26 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*Where *Middlebury, Mo.*, \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Sick. Left in the Hos-  
pital in Saint Louis  
Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Leary*  
Copied

E

23

Mo.

*Martin V. B. Ewing*

*Qt.*, Co. *C*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\*42 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Regt 605, 433.*

*Leary*

Ewing, M. D. B.  
Sgt. Co. C, 28 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record 1 |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l     | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet 1        | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement             | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts               | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects        | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion               | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l 1 | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service  | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                    | Transportation       |

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

518

This is accepted as referring to,

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Pen case off 663.445. Recd July 14/89. Ret'd Sep 3/89  
Pen case off 666.871. Recd Apr 2.89. Returned June 2.89  
Pen case off 530898 Ret'd May 1.86  
Pen case off 515253. Ret'd Feb'y 26/86 ac 2/15/86  
Pension Offr. Case No. 382252. Blacklock Jan 31.84

Copied by C.L.D. 1-22-84.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. *250*

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. |        |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |          |            |            |
|-------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|----------|------------|------------|
|       |       | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol.     | Page.      | Vol.       |
|       |       |               |        |                 |     | <i>Ex</i>                  | <i>1</i> | <i>107</i> | <i>108</i> |

*Living, Martin T. D. P. 23 Mo. V C*

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn. Apr. 6*, 186 <sup>2</sup>, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

*Prisoner of War at Montgomery Ala May 24 '62*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 <sup>2</sup>, of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 <sup>2</sup>, reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Paroled at *Aiken Sd. Va. Oct. 19*, 186 <sup>2</sup>, *more home Jan 20 63*

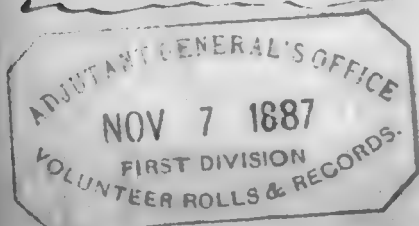
No later information.

*Gen. Can. off. 244 12 more home Jan 20 63*

Captured by *[Signature]*

*(over)*

Convalescent Hospital  
B B Dec 4/64



Dr. Kincaid Wm  
Actg Surgeon

W. Ewing ordered  
to join his Regt  
23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 64

Transpt issued  
Dec 4/64

23<sup>rd</sup> Missouri C<sup>o</sup> B<sup>n</sup> Benton Barracks Dec 4/86  
Mr. V. Ewing has been duly discharged from  
the Convalescent Hospital and is recommended  
to join his regiment for duty.

Wm. Dickerson

Act Surgeon

Chillicothe

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*Ab. V. B. Ewing*

*Sergt.*

Company

*23*

Regiment of

*Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of

*Not stated*

*September 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*



## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *M. V. R. Ewing*  
Rank. *Sgt.*, Company , Regiment. *23*  
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Missouri*  
Place of casualty. *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *September 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23* Regiment,  
*1* Brigade, *3* Division, *14* Corps, dated *from May 7<sup>th</sup> to*  
*Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*Official Report book No -*  
*Meil. Div. Tenn. Page 192*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*11, 21, 76*

Clerk.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

555

